Member Handbook
Evidence of Coverage

For the
Fallon Select Care network
Important!

If you, or someone you’re helping, has questions about Fallon Health, you have the right to get help and information in your language at no cost. To talk to an interpreter, call 1-800-868-5200.

Spanish:
Si usted, o alguien a quien usted está ayudando, tiene preguntas acerca de Fallon Health, tiene derecho a obtener ayuda e información en su idioma sin costo alguno. Para hablar con un intérprete, llame al 1-800-868-5200.

Portuguese:
Se você, ou alguém a quem você está ajudando, tem perguntas sobre o Fallon Health, você tem o direito de obter ajuda e informação em seu idioma e sem custos. Para falar com um intérprete, ligue para 1-800-868-5200.

Chinese:
如果您，或是您正在協助的對象，有關於Fallon Health方面的問題，您有權利免費以您的母語得到幫助和訊息。洽詢一位翻譯員，請撥電話 1-800-868-5200.

Haitian Creole:
Si oumenm oswa yon moun w ap ede gen kesyon konsènan Fallon Health, se dwa w pou resevwa asistans ak enfòmasyon nan lang ou pale a, san ou pa gen pou peye pou sa. Pou pale avèk yon entèprèt, rele nan 1-800-868-5200.

Vietnamese:
Nếu quý vị, hay người mà quý vị đang giúp đỡ, có câu hỏi về Fallon Health, quý vị sẽ có quyền được giúp và có thêm thông tin bằng ngôn ngữ của mình miễn phí. Để nói chuyện với một thông dịch viên, xin gọi 1-800-868-5200.

Russian:
Если у вас или лица, которому вы помогаете, имеются вопросы по поводу Fallon Health, то вы имеете право на бесплатное получение помощи и информации на вашем языке. Для разговора с переводчиком позвоните по телефону 1-800-868-5200.

Arabic:
إن كان لديك أو لدى شخص تساعدته أسئلة بخصوص Fallon Health، فإنك الحق في الحصول على المساعدة والمعلومات الضرورية بغض النظر عن دين أو ناية. للتحدث مع مترجم اتصل ب 1-800-868-5200.

Khmer/Cambodian:
ប្រសិនបើអ្នកមិនដឹងពីអំពីFallon Health ឬម្ននក់ដែលអ្នកកំពុងដែជួយម្ននសំណួរអ្្ំពីវា អ្នកម្ននសិរំធិរំំួលជំនួយនិងព័ដំម្ននរៅកនុងភាសាក្នុងរៃម្សនអ្ស្ំ ក់។ ដររំម្រីនិយាយជាម្ួយអ្នក កែប្រសូម្ 1-800-868-5200។
French:
Si vous, ou quelqu'un que vous êtes en train d'aider, a des questions à propos de Fallon Health, vous avez le droit d'obtenir de l'aide et l'information dans votre langue à aucun coût. Pour parler à un interprète, appelez 1-800-868-5200.

Italian:
Se tu o qualcuno che stai aiutando avete domande su Fallon Health, hai il diritto di ottenere aiuto e informazioni nella tua lingua gratuitamente. Per parlare con un interprete, puoi chiamare 1-800-868-5200.

Korean:
만약 귀하 또는 귀하가 돕고 있는 어떤 사람이 Fallon Health에 관해서 질문이 있다면 귀하는 그러한 도움과 정보를 귀하의 언어로 비용 부담없이 얻을 수 있는 권리가 있습니다. 그렇게 통역사와 얘기하기 위해서는 1-800-868-5200로 전화하십시오.

Greek:
Εάν εσείς ή κάποιος που βοηθάτε έχετε ερωτήσεις γύρω από το Fallon Health, έχετε το δικαίωμα να λάβετε βοήθεια και πληροφορίες στη γλώσσα σας χωρίς χρέωση. Για να μιλήσετε σε έναν διερμηνέα, καλέστε 1-800-868-5200.

Polish:
Jeśli Ty lub osoba, której pomagasz ,macie pytania odnośnie Fallon Health, masz prawo do uzyskania bezpłatnej informacji i pomocy we własnym języku .Aby porozmawiać z tłumaczem, zadzwoń pod numer 1-800-868-5200.

Hindi:
यदि आपके ,या आप द्वारा सहायता ककए जा रहे ककसी व्यक्ति के Fallon Health बारे में प्रश्न हैं ,तो आपके पास अपनी भाषा में मुफ्त में सहायता और सूचना प्राप्त करने का अधिकार है। ककसी लिंगभाषा से बात करने के लिए ,1-800-868-5200 पर कॉल करें।

Gujarati:
જો તમે અવધાર તમે કોઇને મડ્ડ કરી રહ્ા તેમ તંથી કોઇને Fallon Health વિશે પુસ્તક હોય તો તમને મડ્ડ અને મહત્તરતી માટે તે અવિચત છે. તે બધા વિષય તમ રીતે માં પુસ્તક કરી શક છે. એ વિષયતે તે ક્કદ્દર મ ટિકિટ આ 1-800-868-5200 પર કોલ કરો.

Laotian:

16-735-008a Rev. 00 5/16
Notice of nondiscrimination

Fallon Health complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex. Fallon does not exclude people or treat them differently because of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex.

Fallon Health:

- Provides free aids and services to people with disabilities to communicate effectively with us, such as:
  - Qualified sign language interpreters
  - Written information in other formats (large print, audio, accessible electronic formats, other formats)
- Provides free language services to people whose primary language is not English, such as:
  - Qualified interpreters
  - Information written in other languages

If you need these services, contact Customer Service at the phone number on the back of your member ID card, or by email at cs@fallonhealth.org.

If you believe that Fallon Health has failed to provide these services or discriminated in another way on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex, you can file a grievance with:

Compliance Director
Fallon Health
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
Phone: 1-508-368-9988 (TRS 711)
Email: compliance@fallonhealth.org

You can file a grievance in person or by mail, fax or email. If you need help filing a grievance, the Compliance Director is available to help you.

You can also file a civil rights complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, electronically through the Office for Civil Rights Complaint Portal, available at https://ocrportal.hhs.gov/ocr/portal/lobby.jsf, or by mail or phone at:

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
200 Independence Avenue SW., Room 509F, HHH Building
Washington, D.C., 20201
Phone: 1-800-368-1019 (TDD: 1-800-537-7697)

# Table of contents

Glossary .......................................................................................................................... 3  
About this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage .................................................. 8  
Understanding your health care coverage ..................................................................... 9  
  Important points to remember: .................................................................................... 9  
  Your membership card ................................................................................................. 9  
  Notifying us of changes ............................................................................................... 9  
Questions? Just ask ......................................................................................................... 10  
  For answers to general questions or inquiries ......................................................... 10  
  To change your primary care provider ...................................................................... 10  
  With questions about your membership card ............................................................. 10  
  To notify us of changes ............................................................................................... 10  
  To order materials ....................................................................................................... 10  
Our website .................................................................................................................... 10  
Choosing a primary care provider (PCP) ..................................................................... 11  
  PCP choices ................................................................................................................. 11  
  Make an appointment ................................................................................................. 11  
  Keep your PCP’s phone number handy ...................................................................... 11  
Obtaining specialty care and services ......................................................................... 12  
  Self-referral ................................................................................................................ 12  
  PCP referral ................................................................................................................ 12  
  Prior authorization ....................................................................................................... 13  
Medical management .................................................................................................... 15  
  Utilization management .............................................................................................. 15  
  Quality management ................................................................................................. 15  
  Assessing new technologies ....................................................................................... 15  
Member rights and responsibilities .............................................................................. 17  
  Member rights ............................................................................................................. 17  
  Member responsibilities .............................................................................................. 17  
  For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member ............................ 18  
  For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information .................................................. 18  
Confidentiality of member information ....................................................................... 19  
Inquiries, appeals and grievances ................................................................................ 20  
  Making an inquiry ....................................................................................................... 20  
  Filing an appeal: internal appeal review .................................................................... 20  
  Opportunity for reconsideration ................................................................................ 21  
  Expedited review ........................................................................................................ 22  
  Filing a grievance ....................................................................................................... 23  
Massachusetts Office of Patient Protection ................................................................. 25  
The claims process ....................................................................................................... 26  
  Claims, reimbursements and refunds ....................................................................... 26  
  Care in foreign countries .......................................................................................... 26  
  Recovering money owed ........................................................................................... 26  
  Claims questions/refunds ......................................................................................... 26  
Claims for Pharmacy Services ..................................................................................... 27  
Coordination of benefits ............................................................................................... 27  
Subrogation and Reimbursement ................................................................................ 27  
Workers’ compensation ............................................................................................... 28  
Medicare ....................................................................................................................... 28  
How your coverage works ............................................................................................. 29  
  Eligibility .................................................................................................................... 29  
  Premium charges ....................................................................................................... 29  
  Premium changes ..................................................................................................... 29  
  Failure to pay premiums .......................................................................................... 29
Types of coverage .................................................................................................................. 29
Adding dependents .............................................................................................................. 30
Changing your coverage ....................................................................................................... 31
Age limits for dependents .................................................................................................... 31
Disabled dependents ........................................................................................................... 31
Continuing coverage for former dependents ...................................................................... 31
Surviving dependents .......................................................................................................... 31
Divorce ................................................................................................................................. 31
Fallon contract arrangements .............................................................................................. 33
Changes in your coverage .................................................................................................... 33
Fallon contracting arrangements ......................................................................................... 33
When your provider no longer has a contract with us ......................................................... 33
Continuation of services with a non-plan provider ............................................................ 34
Responsibility for the acts of providers ............................................................................. 34
Circumstances beyond our control ..................................................................................... 34
Leaving Fallon ...................................................................................................................... 35
Ineligibility for you or a dependent ...................................................................................... 35
Cancellation by Fallon .......................................................................................................... 35
Involuntary cancellation rate .............................................................................................. 36
Disenrollment by the subscriber ......................................................................................... 36
Eligibility for Medicare ....................................................................................................... 36
Changing to other health insurance .................................................................................... 36
Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage .................................................................... 37
Options for continuing coverage ........................................................................................ 38
COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272) ......................................................................................................................... 38
General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9 ................................................... 38
Family and Medical Leave Act ............................................................................................ 39
General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a ................................................ 39
Changing to a consumer plan .............................................................................................. 39
Select Care service area ....................................................................................................... 41
Description of benefits ........................................................................................................ 42
General exclusions and limitations ...................................................................................... 79
Index .................................................................................................................................... 83

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Glossary

**Adverse determination:** a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information, to deny, reduce, modify, or terminate an admission, continued inpatient stay, or the availability of any other health care services, for failure to meet the coverage requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting, level of care or effectiveness.

**Allowed charge:** The amount that is used to calculate payment of your covered benefits, based on the fee schedule we have negotiated with the plan provider.

**Anniversary date:** The date each year when most major changes to your health plan take effect. Group health plans usually allow subscribers to switch health plans during a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date.

**Benefit Period:** The 12 month span of plan coverage, and the time during which the deductible, out-of-pocket maximum and specific benefit maximums accumulate.

Note: The benefit period for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals are on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have a benefit period of less than 12 months.

**Coinsurance:** Your share of the allowed charges for certain covered benefits expressed as a percentage. For example, if your coinsurance is 20%, you pay 20% of the allowed charges for the services you received, and the plan pays the remaining 80%.

**Contract:** This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or any amendments to the Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, your Schedule of Benefits, the subscriber’s signed application and the agreement that we have with the subscriber’s group or plan sponsor to provide benefits.

**Copayment:** The amount you are responsible to pay for covered services. The copayment amounts for services are listed in the accompanying Schedule of Benefits.

**Cosmetic services:** A surgery, procedure or treatment that is performed primarily to reshape or improve the patient's appearance. Cosmetic services are not medically necessary, and are not covered, whether intended to improve an individual's emotional well-being or to treat a mental health condition.

**Covered services:** Health care services or supplies that are covered by the plan, as described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

**Custodial care:** A level of care which: (1) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (2) cannot reasonably be expected to improve a medical condition. Custodial care is not covered by the plan.

**Deductible:** The amount of allowed charges you pay per benefit period before payment is made by the plan for certain covered services under this plan.

Note: The deductible for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual deductible amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Deductible carryover:** Any deductible amount that is incurred by the member for services rendered during the last three months of the benefit period. This may be applied toward the deductible for the next benefit period. Deductible amounts are incurred as of the date of the service.

**Diagnostic care:** Services and tests that are intended to diagnose, check the status of or treat a disease or condition.

**Durable medical equipment:** Medical care-related items that: 1) can withstand repeated use (e.g., could normally be rented), 2) are used in a private residence (not a hospital or skilled nursing facility), and 3) are primarily and customarily for a medical purpose and generally not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury.
Effective date: The date, as shown on our records, on which your coverage begins under this contract or under an amendment to it. Your effective date is determined by your employer group in accordance with the group agreement for waiting periods, open enrollment periods and special qualifying events.

Emergency medical condition: A medical condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in: (1) serious jeopardy to the health of the individual or, in the case of a pregnant woman, the health of the woman or her unborn child; (2) serious impairment to bodily functions; or (3) serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part.

Emergency services: Inpatient and outpatient services, whether inside or outside the Fallon service area, that are: (1) furnished by a qualified provider and (2) needed to evaluate or stabilize an emergency medical condition.

Experimental/investigational: In cases where a drug, device, treatment or procedure does not meet one or more of Fallon’s technology assessment criteria, the drug, device, treatment or procedure will be considered experimental or investigational. No coverage is provided for drugs, devices, treatments or procedures that Fallon’s Technology Assessment Committee considers experimental or investigational.

If the committee determines that a technology is experimental or investigational, Fallon will not pay for any services, including but not limited to, drugs, devices, treatments, procedures, or facility and professional charges related to that technology.

Facility: A licensed institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including, but not limited to, hospitals and other inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings.

Facility Fee: When a physician sees you in a hospital owned outpatient setting and receives lower reimbursement, there are typically two bills generated to your insurance company. There is a physician bill and the hospital also bills your insurance company for the staff, supplies, and overhead costs that the hospital is paying so that the hospital based physician has what he/she needs to see you. This second bill from the hospital to your insurance company is called a facility fee.

Fallon Health/Fallon: Also referred to as “the plan,” “us,” “we,” and “our”.

Formulary: A list of prescription medications that are approved for coverage.

Group: Any partnership, association or corporation that has an agreement with us to pay the plan or its agent the premium charge for a group of subscribers.

Homebound: A member who has an injury/illness that restricts his or her ability to leave home without the aid of supportive devices or the assistance of another person, or if leaving home is medically contraindicated.

Housekeeping services: Those routine and necessary tasks carried out within the home to maintain the functioning of the household. This may include routine housecleaning and related chores; laundry; food preparation and dishwashing.

Inpatient: A registered bed patient in a licensed hospital or other facility.

Medical and surgical supplies: Special products, such as materials used to repair a wound or instruments used for your care.

Medically necessary (service): A service or supply that is consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice, as determined by whether or not: (1) the service is the most appropriate available supply or level of service for the member in question, considering potential benefits and harms to the individual; (2) is known to be effective, based on scientific evidence, professional standards and expert opinion, in improving health outcomes; (3) for services and interventions not in widespread use, is based on scientific evidence.
Glossary

**Medicare:** Benefits under Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, as amended from time to time.

**Member:** Any person who has the right to services under this contract, which includes the subscriber and any family members covered under the subscriber’s contract (also referred to as “you”).

**Network pharmacy:** A licensed pharmacy in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide covered prescription drugs to members.

**Nurse practitioner:** A registered nurse who holds authorization in advanced nursing practice as a nurse practitioner under M.G.L. c.112, § 80B.

**Off-label:** The prescribing of a medication in a different dose, for a different duration of time, or for a different medical indication than recommended in the prescribing information.

**Open enrollment:** A designated period, just prior to a group’s anniversary date, when group members may change to another health plan or make changes to their existing health care contract. Any changes made become effective on the group anniversary date.

**Out-of-pocket maximum:** The total amount of deductible, coinsurance and copayments you are responsible for in a benefit period. The out-of-pocket maximum does not include your premium charge or any amounts you pay for services that are not covered by the plan. Not all of your copayments, deductibles, or coinsurance payments or other expenses may count toward this limit. See your Schedule of Benefits for additional information.

Note: The out-of-pocket maximum for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual out-of-pocket maximum amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Outpatient:** A patient who is not a registered bed patient in a hospital or other medical facility.

**Personal comfort items:** Products which do not directly contribute to the treatment of an illness or injury or to the functioning of an injured body part. These include, but are not limited to: air conditioners, recliners, televisions, radios and telephones.

**Physical functional impairment:** A condition in which the normal or proper action of a body part is damaged. This may include, but is not limited to, problems with ambulation, communication, respiration, swallowing, vision, or skin integrity. A physical functional impairment affects the ability to participate in activities of daily living. A physical functional impairment does not include an individual’s emotional well-being or mental health.

**Physician Assistant:** A person who is a graduate of an approved program for the training of physician assistants who is supervised by a registered physician in accordance with sections 9C to 9H, inclusive, of chapter 112 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and who has passed the Physician Assistant National Certifying Exam or its equivalent.

**Plan:** Fallon Health/Fallon (also referred to as “us,” “we,” and “our”).

**Plan facility:** Any inpatient hospital or other medical facility in the Select Care network, with which we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan physician:** A licensed physician in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan provider:** A licensed physician, plan facility or other health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. This includes, but is not limited to: doctors of medicine, osteopathy and podiatry; registered nurse anesthetists; nurse practitioners; physician assistants; ambulance companies; and home health care providers.

**Plan specialist:** A licensed specialty physician or other specialty health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. A specialist typically has a practice concentrated in a specific field of medicine in which a primary care physician may not have specialized training.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Plan sponsor: The organization or individual that administers your group plan, such as designated under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA). This is usually your employer.

Premium charge: The amount charged by us for the coverage provided under this contract. (See How your coverage works for more information.)

Preventive care: Services, tests and immunizations that are intended to screen for diseases or conditions and to improve early detection of disease when there is no diagnosis or symptoms present. This includes immunizations; health maintenance visits (routine physical exams) for adults and children, as well as those mammograms, Pap tests and other tests associated with the health maintenance visit; prenatal maternity care; well child care, including vision and auditory screening; voluntary family planning; nutrition counseling; and health education. For more information about the services that are part of a health maintenance visit, please see the Fallon preventive care guidelines on our website, fallonhealth.org, or call Customer Service for a copy.

Primary care provider (PCP): A plan provider, specializing in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, geriatric medicine or adolescent medicine, whom you choose to work with to manage your medical care.

Prior authorization: An assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered benefits provided by a plan physician for an eligible plan member.

Provider: A doctor, hospital, health care professional or health care facility licensed by the state to deliver or furnish health care services.

Reconstructive surgery: A procedure performed to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

Referral: A recommendation by which a physician sends a member to another physician or provider for services that are typically outside the referring doctor’s scope of practice. Since plan physicians are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a referral in and of itself does not guarantee that a recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Please note that referrals are not required for behavioral health services. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for a complete explanation of the referral and prior authorization process.)

Reliant Medical Group specialist: A specialist, including physicians, physician assistants, nurse midwives, and nurse practitioners, who are employed by the Reliant Medical Group and who practice within the Reliant Medical Group practice.

Restorative surgery: The initial procedure to repair or restore appearance that was damaged by an accidental injury. For example, the repair of a facial deformity following a serious automobile accident.

Room and board: Your room, meals and general nursing services while you are an inpatient.

Select Care network: a group of plan providers who have contracted with Fallon, either directly or through our agent, to provide services covered by this Select Care contract.

Select Care service area: The geographical area served by Fallon Select Care. The counties in the Select Care service area are included in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

Self-referral: The process by which you make an appointment directly with a plan provider without needing a referral from your PCP or prior authorization from the plan. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for information on the services for which you can self-refer.)

Skilled home health care services: Services and/or equipment provided in the member’s home, such as intermittent skilled nursing care, home health aide services, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech-language therapy, medical social services, durable medical equipment (such as wheelchairs, hospital beds, oxygen, and walkers), medical supplies, and other services.

Subscriber: The person who is responsible for the premium charge. On group plans, the subscriber is typically an employee of the plan sponsor.
Technology Assessment Criteria: Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluating medical technologies through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff. When necessary, the committee seeks the input of specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology. In all cases, the technology is reviewed against the following technology assessment criteria:

1. The technology must have final approval from the appropriate government regulatory body. This applies to drugs, devices, biologics, and treatments or procedures that must have final approval to market from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration or any other federal governmental body with authority to regulate the technology. Devices must have final FDA approval for the specific indications under evaluation by Fallon.

2. The scientific evidence must permit conclusions concerning the effect of the technology on health outcomes. The evidence should consist of well-designed and well-conducted investigations published in peer-reviewed journals. The quality of the study as well as the results are considered in evaluating the evidence. Opinions by national medical associations, consensus panels, or other technology evaluation bodies are evaluated according to the scientific quality of the supporting evidence.

3. The evidence must show that the technology improves health outcomes. Specifically, the technology’s beneficial effects on health outcomes should outweigh any harmful effects on health outcomes.

4. The technology must be at least as effective as the established technology. In addition, the technology must be as cost-effective as any established alternatives that achieve a similar health outcome.

5. The outcome must be attainable outside investigational settings.

Terminal illness: An illness as a result of which a member has a life expectancy of less than six months.

Urgent care: Medical care that is needed right away for minor emergencies, such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain.

Usual, customary and reasonable charge: an amount that is consistent with the normal range of charges for the same or similar services in the geographical area where the service was provided, as determined by the plan.
About this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is effective January 1, 2020. There are no waiting periods or pre-existing condition limitations under this contract. You may use the services described here beginning on January 1, 2020, or on your effective date, whichever comes later.

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage details the benefits and services that Fallon covers, explains our policies and procedures and contains other information such as:

- Definitions of important terms (words are defined in our Glossary)
- Important points to remember about Fallon
- Our customer service capabilities
- The Fallon service area
- The role of your primary care provider (PCP)
- Referral and prior authorization procedures
- Your rights and responsibilities
- Types of coverage available
- Claims procedures
- Additional contract provisions
- Covered services
- Exclusions

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is part of your contract with us. Your contract also includes your Schedule of Benefits, any amendments to this handbook, and your signed application.

Your Schedule of Benefits lists your costs for covered services. If you belong to a group that has arranged for additional or different benefits, you can find that information in the Schedule of Benefits as well.

The information contained in a Schedule of Benefits replaces any information in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage that conflicts with it. If we need to update or change your handbook, we will send you, or in the case of a group policy, to the group representative, an amendment. Please also be advised that this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any amendments to it are available on our website, fallonhealth.org.

It is important to keep this booklet and your Schedule of Benefits, along with any amendments, in a place for easy reference.
Understanding your health care coverage

Fallon Health is a health maintenance organization (HMO) that provides health care coverage for its members through a network of health care professionals and hospitals. Fallon is incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a nonprofit organization, and qualifies under federal law as a health maintenance organization. Our administrative offices are located at Chestnut Place, 10 Chestnut St., Worcester, MA 01608.

As an HMO, Fallon requires you to use specific physicians, hospitals and other providers that are part of your plan. Understanding how your health plan works is important. For one thing, it helps you know what to expect. The following information highlights the most important points about how we work to ensure you receive quality care and services.

Important points to remember:

- The Select Care network includes plan providers in Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester Counties. In order for you to receive coverage for most services, care must be coordinated by your primary care provider (PCP) and administered by a plan provider.
- When you join Fallon, you choose a primary care provider (PCP) who coordinates your health care. You will not require a referral to see a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.
- For other covered services, you should obtain a referral from your PCP, and in some cases, your physician will obtain prior authorization from the health plan.
- Fallon maintains a formulary, or a list of medications, approved for coverage.
- Fallon requires prior authorization for certain services and the site of where those services will be provided.

Please note: If a physician or other health care provider discusses a treatment option with you, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered service. Physicians and other health care providers are freely able to discuss treatment options without restraint from the plan. However, services or supplies that are not described as covered in the Description of benefits section of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and that do not receive the necessary prior authorization from the plan are not covered services. Services that are not medically necessary are not covered services. Services and supplies you receive from providers who are not in the Select Care network are not covered services, unless you received prior authorization from the plan to go to that provider. Unauthorized services will be the financial responsibility of the member.

Your membership card

When you enrolled in Fallon, we mailed a membership card for each covered family member. Please carry the card with you at all times. Providers may ask you for your membership card when you seek medical care, or you may be asked for your card when you fill a prescription at a network pharmacy.

You should receive your card within 30 days of the date that we receive and verify your enrollment request. If you do not receive a card, or if you lose or damage your card, contact Customer Service to request a new card.

Notifying us of changes

Contact Customer Service to report any changes in your name, address, phone number, primary care providers, number and status of dependents or any other pertinent information. If there is a change to your family status that would require a change to your contract type (for example, you have an individual contract, but you marry or have children), group members should request a change in status through their employer plan sponsor within 30 days of the event. Individual non-group members enrolled in a consumer plan should request a change in status within 60 days of the event.

Whenever you change to a new primary care provider, we recommend that you have your medical records transferred to your new provider. Please note that Fallon does not cover any cost associated with having your records copied.
Questions? Just ask.

Fallon is committed to your satisfaction and helping you get the most from your membership. We offer many resources to help you, including a dedicated Customer Service and Member Appeals and Grievances staff. If you have questions, call:

Customer Service
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For answers to general questions or inquiries
Also see Inquires, appeals and grievances.

To change your primary care provider
Also see Choosing a primary care provider.

For assistance in finding a provider
- If you need assistance finding a provider, please call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200; select menu option 6. For assistance finding a behavioral health provider, call 1-888-421-8861.

With questions about your membership card
- If you do not receive a card
- If you lose or damage your card

To notify us of changes
- To report any changes in your name, address, phone number, number of dependents, or any other pertinent information
- To change your contract type because of a change in your individual or family status

To order materials
- The Select Care Provider Network directory, which has a list of plan providers in the Select Care network
- Additional copies of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any applicable amendments

You’ll find information and answers to many of your questions and be able to perform a number of transactions at our website.

Our website
fallonhealth.org

For information on Fallon’s products and services, visit us at fallonhealth.org. Our website is where you can learn more about your plan and its benefits and features. It’s also a convenient and secure way to communicate with us. You can use the site to:

- Register and log into myFallon – a secure area to view your specific benefit information, view your claims, change your PCP, print a temporary ID card and more
- Search for a doctor in the provider directory
- Shop and compare health care costs using Fallon SmartShopper
- Use our online health encyclopedia and reference guide for answers to your health questions
- Contact Customer Service

Can’t find what you need online? Use our site search feature or contact the webmaster with your suggestions.
Choosing a primary care provider (PCP)

When you join Fallon, you select a Select Care plan provider as your primary care provider (PCP). Your relationship with your PCP is very important, because he or she will work with us to provide or arrange most of your health care.

PCP choices
Each covered family member should choose his or her own PCP. The provider can be a:
- Family practice doctor (for members of all ages)
- Doctor of internal medicine (for members over 18)
- Pediatrician (for members under 18)
- Doctor of geriatric medicine
- Doctor of adolescent medicine
- Nurse practitioner
- Physician assistant

The Select Care Provider Network directory contains names of plan providers, their address and admitting hospital(s), who are available as PCPs. If you haven’t selected a PCP and you don’t have a plan provider list, Customer Service will send you a free directory, or provide you with further information on plan providers. You can also visit our website fallonhealth.org to obtain names of plan providers in your area.

Make an appointment
Once you have selected a PCP, please notify Customer Service of your selection. It’s also a good idea to schedule an initial appointment. This will allow your PCP to learn about you and your medical history and to begin assisting you with the coordination of any medical care that you may need. He or she also can help you with questions on:
- Preventive care
- Prescriptions
- Specialty care
- Urgent care services
- Management of your ongoing medical needs

Keep your PCP’s phone number handy
It’s also a good idea to keep your PCP’s telephone number in your wallet and at home by your phone. If you need to see someone right away, your PCP (or an on-call provider) will direct you. Plan providers’ telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week for emergencies and urgent care needs.

Fallon requires the designation of a primary care provider. You have the right to designate any primary care provider who participates in our network and who is available to accept you or your family members. Until you make this designation, Fallon designates one for you. For information on how to select a primary care provider, and for a list of the participating primary care providers, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at fallonhealth.org to obtain a list of PCPs in your area. For children, you may designate a pediatrician as the primary care provider.

You do not need prior authorization from Fallon or from any other person (including a primary care provider) in order to obtain access to obstetrical or gynecological care from a health care professional in our network who specializes in obstetrics or gynecology. The health care professional, however, may be required to comply with certain procedures, including obtaining prior authorization for certain services, following a pre-approved treatment plan, or procedures for making referrals. For a list of participating health care professionals who specialize in obstetrics or gynecology, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at fallonhealth.org.
Obtaining specialty care and services

When you have health care concerns, a good place to start is by contacting your PCP. Much of the time your PCP can provide the care that you need. Sometimes, however, you may need specialty care or services that your PCP does not provide.

For some services, your PCP is authorized to give you a referral to see a specialist (see PCP referral) within the Fallon Select Care network. If you receive services from any doctor, hospital or other health care provider outside of the Fallon Select Care network without getting a prior authorization from the plan, you will have to pay for these services yourself.

Self-referral
In certain instances, you can “self-refer” to a plan specialist. This means that you can call the specialist and make the appointment yourself. You do not need a referral from your PCP, but you must see a plan provider.

Services you can self-refer for include:

- Office visits with a Select Care network obstetrician, gynecologist, certified nurse midwife or family practitioner, including annual preventive gynecological health examination and any subsequent gynecological services determined to be necessary as a result of such examination; services for acute or emergent gynecological conditions and maternity care. This does not include inpatient admissions or infertility treatment (unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist and you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP).

- Office visits with a Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, nurse midwife or nurse practitioner only) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.

- Office visits to a Select Care network oral surgeon for the extraction of impacted teeth. (Visits to an oral surgeon for any other procedure require prior authorization from the plan).

- Routine eye exams with a Select Care network ophthalmologist or optometrist.

- Outpatient mental health and substance use services with plan providers. For assistance in finding a plan provider call: 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). Prior authorization is required after eight visits.

- Visit to a contracted limited service clinic (appointments not required).

PCP referral
In some instances, your PCP may refer you to a specialist. Your PCP is responsible to ensure that the provider to whom you are referred is within the Select Care network. In most cases, your PCP will refer you for care with specialists and hospitals with whom they have an affiliation. This helps your PCP coordinate and maintain the quality of your care. This means that the PCP you select determines the specialists and hospitals from whom you will receive care.

In the rare event that you need specialty care that is not available within your PCP's affiliations, your PCP will refer you to another specialist within the Select Care network. When selecting a specialist for you, your PCP will consider your clinical needs and any active and long-standing relationships with a Select Care network provider.

Services that need a PCP referral but do not need prior authorization from the plan include:

- Office visits with a plan specialist.

- Podiatric care. Your PCP will give you a referral to a Select Care network podiatrist. The referral is good for a maximum of one year, or until the condition is corrected, whichever comes first.
Obtaining specialty care and services

- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.

- Physical and occupational therapy. Your PCP will give you a written order to take to a Select Care network physical or occupational therapist. The written order covers medically necessary services up to your benefit maximum.

Prior authorization
For certain types of specialist visits and for certain specialty services, your PCP or specialist will need to obtain prior authorization from the plan before you receive services. Prior authorization is an assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered services provided by a plan provider to an eligible plan member.

When a service requires prior authorization, your PCP or specialist will send a request for services to the plan. We will review the request and make an authorization decision within two business days of receipt of all the necessary information. For the purposes of this section, “necessary information” may include the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required. We will inform your PCP of our decision within one business day. If we authorize the service, we will send you and your PCP an authorization letter within one business day after the determination has been made. When you get the letter, you can call a plan specialist to make an appointment. The authorization letter will state the services the plan has approved for coverage. Make sure that you have this authorization letter before any services requiring prior authorization are furnished to you.

If the specialist feels you need services beyond those authorized, the specialist will ask for prior authorization directly from the plan. If we approve the request for additional services, we will send both you and your PCP an authorization letter.

If we do not authorize a service, we will send you and your PCP a denial letter within one business day of the decision. The denial letter will explain the reasons for our decision and your right to file an appeal. (For information on filing an appeal, see Inquiries, appeals and grievances.)

Services requiring prior authorization from the plan include, but are not limited to:

- Non-emergent admissions to a hospital or other inpatient facility
- Some same-day surgery (outpatient) and ambulatory procedures
- Services with a non-plan provider
- Organ transplant evaluation and procedures
- Reconstructive and restorative services
- Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services
- Oral surgery (with the exception of the extraction of impacted teeth)
- Genetic testing
- Neuropsychological testing
- Prosthetics/orthotics and durable medical equipment
- Hospice care
- Non-emergency ambulance
- High-tech radiology, including, but not limited to, all outpatient MRI/MRA, CT/CTA, PET and nuclear cardiology imaging studies
- Sleep study and/or sleep therapy
• Oxygen
• Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including but not limited to ABA therapy, for the treatment of autism
• Therapeutic care for the treatment of autism
• Enteral formulas and special medical formulas
• Intensity modulated radiation therapy (IMRT) of the breast
• Proton beam therapy
• Stereotactic radiosurgery and stereotactic body radiotherapy
• Treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate
• Brand name prescription contraceptive drugs and devices with no generic equivalent
• Second opinion and access to specialty care from Dana Farber Cancer Institute
• Bariatric Weight Loss Surgery
• Gender reassignment, gender identity or gender dysphoria and related health care services
• Home health care
• Outpatient counseling for mental health and substance use conditions beyond eight visits
• Intermediate and outpatient community-based mental health services for children and adolescents under the age of 19
• Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.
Medical management

Utilization management
The objectives of the utilization management review process are to ensure that the medical services provided to members are medically necessary and appropriate, that medical services meet nationally recognized standards for quality care, and that medical services are provided at the appropriate level of care and at the appropriate site of service.

The programs are staffed by health educators, licensed registered nurse case managers, and physician reviewers who are in routine contact with our health care plan providers. They use national, evidence-based criteria that are reviewed annually by a committee of health plan and community-based physicians to determine the medical appropriateness of selected services requested by your physician. These criteria are approved as being consistent with generally accepted standards of medical practice, including prudent layperson standards for emergency room care.

Fallon also develops in-house criteria, making use of local specialist input and current medical literature, as well as guidelines from Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To obtain information about the status or outcome of a utilization review decision, call 1-800-868-5200, ext. 69138 (TRS 711).

The plan does not provide compensation or other financial incentive or reward to its in-plan providers or staff who conduct utilization management review that is based on the quantity or type of denial decisions rendered.

Quality management
Fallon’s Quality Services Program systematically measures, monitors, evaluates and improves the performance of the managed care organization with respect to clinical care and service received by its members. Components of the program include careful attention to credentialing and re-credentialing of plan providers, evaluation of all member complaints related to quality of care, and a formal peer review program to identify opportunities for improved care (on both an individual-practitioner level and a system-wide level). The plan also conducts focused performance projects related to plan-specific opportunities and formal chronic disease management programs appropriate to the plan’s membership. With respect to service quality, the plan monitors and assures appropriate access to its contracted practitioners as well as complaints related to quality of service. A team of physicians, licensed registered nurses, and specialists create and regularly update clinical guidelines that are then shared with our contracted practitioners to promote preferred medical practices and to improve the quality of care. These guidelines are designed to complement rather than replace your doctor’s clinical judgment.

Assessing new technologies
Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluation of new medical and behavioral health technologies, the new application of existing technologies, and the review of special cases, through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff who perform extensive literature reviews regarding the proposed technology, including review of information from governmental agencies, such as the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and published scientific evidence.

The committee makes use of external research organizations, which perform reviews of available literature regarding a given procedure. When necessary, the committee seeks input from specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology.

The committee makes recommendations for health plan coverage and develops written coverage criteria in accordance with standards developed by the National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA) for those technologies that can offer improved outcomes to our members without substantially increasing the risks of treatment. Criteria are reviewed at least annually or more often as new treatments, applications and technologies are adopted as generally accepted practice.

Fallon has a separate but similar process for evaluation of new drugs and medications, with reviews performed by our Pharmacy & Therapeutics Committee.
Medical management

Services
Whenever a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit is not available to you within the Select Care network, we will cover the out-of-network admission, procedure or service and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount which you would be required for similar admissions, procedures or services offered within the Select Care network.

Whenever a location is part of our network, we will cover medically necessary covered benefits delivered at that location and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount required for network services even if part of the medically necessary covered benefits are performed by out-of-network providers unless you have a reasonable opportunity to choose to have the service performed by a plan provider.

You may contact our toll free number 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at www.fallonhealth.org to obtain an estimate for a proposed admission, procedure or service and the estimated amount you will be responsible to pay for a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit. Estimates will be based on the information available to us at the time you make your request. All costs are estimated, and the actual amount you pay may vary due to unforeseen services that arise out of the proposed admission, procedure or service.
Member rights and responsibilities

Member rights
As a Fallon member, you have the right to:

- Be informed about Fallon and covered services.
- Receive information about the managed care organization, its services, its practitioners and plan providers, and members’ rights and responsibilities.
- Be informed about how medical treatment decisions are made by the contracted medical group or Fallon, including payment structure.
- Choose a qualified contracted primary care provider and contracted hospital.
- Know the names and qualifications of physicians and health care professionals involved in your medical treatment.
- Receive information about an illness, the course of treatment and prospects for recovery in terms that you can understand.
- Actively participate in decisions regarding your own health and treatment options, including the right to refuse treatment.
- Receive emergency services when you, as a prudent layperson acting reasonably, would have believed that an emergency medical condition existed.
- Candidly discuss appropriate or medically necessary treatment options for your condition, regardless of cost or benefit coverage, presented by your provider in a manner appropriate to your condition and ability to understand.
- Be treated with dignity and respect, and to have your privacy recognized.
- Keep your personal health information private as protected under federal and state laws—including oral, written and electronic information across the organization. Unauthorized people do not see or change your records. You have the right to review and get a copy of certain personal health information (there may be a fee for photocopies).
- Make complaints and appeals without discrimination about the managed care organization or the care provided, and expect problems to be fairly examined and appropriately addressed.
- Exercise these rights regardless of your race, physical or mental ability, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, creed, age, religion, national origin, cultural or educational background, economic or health status, English proficiency, reading skills, or source of payment for your care. Expect these rights to be upheld by both Fallon and its contracted providers.
- Make recommendations regarding Fallon member rights and responsibilities policies.

Member responsibilities
As a Fallon member, you have the responsibility to:

- Provide, to the extent possible, information that Fallon, your physician or other plan providers need in order to care for you.
- Do your part to improve your own health condition by following treatment plans, instructions and care that you have agreed upon with your physician(s).
- Understand your health problems, and participate in developing new and existing, mutually agreed-upon treatment goals to the degree possible.
For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member of Fallon Health, please contact:

Fallon Health
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information, please contact:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Board of Registration in Medicine
200 Harvard Mill Square, Suite 330
Wakefield, MA 01881
Phone: 1-781-876-8200
Fax: 1-781-876-8383
mass.gov/massmedboard
Confidentiality of member information

In support of our commitment to protect our members’ privacy, Fallon has in place a comprehensive, corporate-wide privacy and security program. The ultimate goal of Fallon’s privacy and security program is to safeguard our members’ protected health information (PHI) from inappropriate access, use, and disclosure while permitting appropriate access in order to provide the highest quality health care coverage for our members.

Our numerous privacy and security policies and procedures address the protection of PHI in all forms—oral, written, and electronic—across the organization. We define the appropriate uses and disclosures of information, such as members have the right to authorize the disclosure of PHI for certain non-routine uses and disclosures, and employers’ right to access PHI for enrollment and disenrollment purposes and under other limited circumstances. Our policies and procedures also address the rights members have with respect to their PHI.

You can be confident that all of us at Fallon are committed to safeguarding the privacy and security of our members’ PHI. For details on how we use and share your information, please read Fallon’s Notice of Privacy Practices. The Notice of Privacy Practices also provides information regarding the rights members have with respect to their PHI and how members can invoke those rights. For example, members have the right to access most PHI Fallon has about them, grant others access to their PHI, and request restrictions on who can access their PHI.

This notice is provided to all new subscribers upon enrollment and is available on the Fallon website, fallonhealth.org (keyword: “privacy policies”), or, for a printed copy, call our Customer Service Department at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Whenever you have a question or need help using plan providers and services, Fallon encourages you to contact Customer Service. If you have a question or concern regarding an adverse determination or if you would like to file an appeal or grievance, contact the Member Appeals and Grievances Department.

An adverse determination means a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information that denies, reduces, modifies or terminates coverage for health care services. This includes, but is not limited to, cases where the treatment does not meet the requirements for coverage based on medical necessity, for reasons of medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting and level of care, or effectiveness. A rescission of coverage may also be appealed.

Making an inquiry
If you have a question or need help with an issue that is not about an adverse determination, contact Customer Service. You can reach our Customer Service Representatives in the following ways:

Call: 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
       Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. and Wednesday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

E-mail: cs@fallonhealth.org

Write: Fallon Health
       Customer Service Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

In most cases, our Customer Service Representatives will be able to answer your question or handle your request the first time you call. In some cases, however, Fallon may need to do more research before Fallon completes your request. In these cases, Fallon will make every effort to provide you with a response within three business days. If Fallon has not been able to provide a satisfactory response to your inquiry within this time period, Fallon will send you a letter explaining your right to continue with the inquiry process or to have your request handled as a grievance. If you tell Fallon that you want to have your issue handled as a grievance, Fallon will proceed to the grievance procedure. (See Filing a grievance).

Filing an appeal: internal appeal review
If you disagree with an adverse determination about coverage related to your care, you may file an appeal. An appeal is a request to change a previous decision made by Fallon. You may file the appeal yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your appeal within 180 calendar days from when you received the written denial.

If you file an appeal, be sure to give us all of the following information:

- The member’s name
- The Fallon identification number
- The facts of the request
- The outcome that you are seeking
- The name of any representative with whom you have spoken

You can file an appeal in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
       Member Appeals and Grievances Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
       Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

E-mail: grievance@fallonhealth.org
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Fax: 1-508-755-7393
In person: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

If you send us a written or electronic appeal, we will acknowledge your request in writing within 15 business days from the date we receive the request, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period. We will put an oral appeal made by you or your authorized representative in writing and send the written statement to you or your authorized representative within 48 hours of the time that we talked to you, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period.

We will complete our review and send you a written response within 30 calendar days from the date that we receive your request. If the appeal followed from an unresolved inquiry, the 30-day period will start three business days from the date Fallon received the inquiry or on the day you advise us that you are not satisfied with the results of your inquiry, whichever comes first. These time limits may be waived or extended if you and the plan both agree in writing to change. This agreement must note the length of the extension, which can be up to 30 days from the date of the agreement.

You have the right to provide any additional information, including evidence and allegations of fact or law, in support of your appeal. This may be done in person or in writing. Any new information received by Fallon during the course of the appeal may be sent to you for review. At any point before or during the appeal process, you may examine your case file, which may include medical records or any other documentation and records considered during the appeals process.

In some cases, Fallon will need medical records to complete our review of your appeal. If we do, we may ask you to sign a form to authorize your provider to release the records to us. If you do not send this form within 30 calendar days from receipt of your appeal, Fallon will complete the review based on the information that we do have, without the medical records.

Your appeal will be reviewed by individuals who are knowledgeable about the matters at issue in the appeal. If your appeal is about an adverse determination, the reviewer will be an individual who did not participate in any of the plan’s prior decisions on the issue. The reviewer will consult with a health care professional who is actively practicing in the same or similar specialty that is the subject of your appeal.

If the subject matter of the internal review involves the termination of ongoing services, the disputed coverage or treatment shall remain in effect at our expense through completion of the internal appeal process regardless of the final appeal decision. The appeal must be filed on a timely basis, based on the course of treatment. This includes only that medical care that, at the time it was initiated, was authorized by Fallon. It does not include medical care that was terminated due to a specific exclusion in your benefits.

Our response will describe the specific information we considered as well as an explanation for the decision. If the appeal is about an adverse determination, the written response will include the clinical justification for the decision, consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice; the information on which the decision was based; pertinent information on your condition; alternative treatment options as appropriate; clinical guidelines or criteria used to make the decision; and your right to request external review and the process for doing so.

Opportunity for reconsideration
If relevant information was received too late, or is expected to become available within a reasonable time period, for internal review, you may ask for a reconsideration of a final adverse determination. In this case, Fallon would agree in writing to a new time period for review. This would not be longer than 30 days from the date Fallon agrees to the reconsideration.
Expedited review
You can request an expedited (fast) review either orally or in writing concerning coverage for immediate and urgently needed services.

1. **Inpatient admission**: During your inpatient admission and prior to discharge, a written decision will be provided to you. If the expedited review results in a denial of coverage regarding the continuation of inpatient care, you will have the opportunity to request an expedited external review and the opportunity to request continuation of services through the external review process available through the Office of Patient Protection (OPP).

2. **Immediate and urgent services**: You will receive a written determination within 48 hours, if your treating physician certifies that the treatment or proposed treatment is:
   a. Medically necessary;
   b. A denial of coverage for the services would create a substantial risk of serious harm to you; and
   c. Such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

3. **Durable medical equipment**: You will receive a written determination within less than 48 hours, if your physician:
   a. Certifies that this equipment is medically necessary;
   b. Certifies that the denial of the equipment would create a substantial risk of serious harm;
   c. Certifies that such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process;
   d. Describes the specific immediate and severe harm if no action is taken within the 48 hour time period; and
   e. Specifies a reasonable time period in which Fallon must respond.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

In the specific instances noted above, you will receive a response within 48 hours. In all other expedited reviews, you will receive a response within 72 hours of receipt of your request.

**Expedited review for terminally ill members**
If you are terminally ill, you can request an expedited review of your appeal. A determination will be provided to you within five business days from receipt of your appeal request, and will include the specific medical and scientific reasons for denying coverage or treatment, along with information on any covered alternative treatments, services or supplies.

If your request for coverage or treatment is denied, you may request and attend a conference at Fallon, for further review. The conference will be scheduled within 10 days of receiving your request unless your treating physician determines, after discussion with the Fallon Medical Director or designee, that an immediate conference is necessary. In that case, the conference will be held within five business days. You may participate at the conference in person or via telephone; however, your attendance is not required. If the conference results in a final adverse determination, you may request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your appeal involves the termination of ongoing coverage or treatment, this coverage or treatment will continue at the plan’s expense until we complete our review, regardless of the final decision.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Filing an appeal: external appeal review
An external appeal is a request for an independent review of the final decision made by Fallon through its internal appeal process. If your appeal involved an adverse determination, and you are not satisfied with our final decision, you have the right to file the case with an external review agency. You must request this in writing within four months from receiving the written notice of the final adverse determination.

If the subject matter of the external review involves the termination of ongoing services, you may apply to the external review panel to seek the continuation of coverage or treatment. You must file this request by the end of the second business day after receiving the final adverse determination. If the external review agency finds that termination of services would cause you substantial harm, they may order continuation of coverage at our expense, regardless of the final external review determination.

In any case where we fail to meet our internal timelines, you have the right to file an external review, even if you have not yet exhausted our internal appeals process.

 Expedited external review
You may request an expedited (fast) external review. In this case you must submit a written certification from your physician stating that a delay in providing or continuing the health care services that are the subject of a final adverse determination would pose a serious and immediate threat to your health.

You must file your request for external review or expedited external review with:

Health Policy Commission
Office of Patient Protection
50 Milk Street, 8th Floor
Boston, MA 02109

For more information about this process, or to file an external review, please contact OPP at 1-800-436-7757 (www.mass.gov/hpc/opp) Fax: 1-617-624-5046.

Your request should:

- Be on the form determined by the Office of Patient Protection
- Include your signature or your authorized representative’s signature
- Include a copy of the written final adverse determination made by Fallon
- Include the $25 fee required. The fee may be waived by the Office of Patient Protection if it determines that the payment of the fee would result in an extreme financial hardship to the member.

You may file an expedited external review even if you have not received a decision through our internal appeals process.

Filing a grievance
A grievance is the type of complaint you make if you have any other type of problem with Fallon Health or one of our plan providers. You would file a grievance if you have a problem with things such as the quality of your care, waiting times for appointments or in the waiting room, the way your doctors or others behave, being able to reach someone by phone or get the information you need, or the cleanliness or condition of the doctor’s office.

If you have a grievance, our Member Appeals and Grievances coordinators are available to assist you in accordance with your rights and in confidence.

You can file a grievance in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
You may file the grievance yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your grievance within 180 calendar days.

If you file a grievance, be sure to provide all of the following information:

- Member name
- Member identification number
- Facts of the request
- Outcome that you are seeking
- Name of any representative with whom you have spoken

A Member Appeals and Grievances Coordinator will acknowledge your oral grievance within 24 to 48 hours of receipt. Written grievances will be acknowledged within 15 business days of receipt. We will contact you within 30 calendar days of receiving your grievance to discuss a possible resolution of your concern.

Failure to meet time limits
If we do not complete a review in the time limits specified above, the decision will automatically be in favor of the member. Time limits include any extensions made by mutual written agreement between you or your authorized representative and the plan.

ERISA
If you are a participant or a beneficiary of an employee welfare benefit plan under ERISA (Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974), you may have a right to bring a civil action under ERISA section 502(a) following an adverse benefit determination. Please see your Summary Plan Description provided by your employer for a complete statement of your rights.
The Office of Patient Protection (OPP) is located within the Health Policy Commission as required under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 2012. The OPP will make information on managed care plans accessible to consumers, assist consumers with questions and concerns related to managed care, monitor quality-related plan information relating to managed care practices and regulate the external review process. Fallon and other Massachusetts health plans provide the following information to the OPP by April 1 of each year:

- Member satisfaction rates and quality of care rates for the plan
- The number of physicians who voluntarily or involuntarily left the plan network last year
- The percentage of plan premium revenue that went towards health care compared to the amount that went towards plan administrative expenses
- The number of grievances filed in the last year by plan members, and the outcome of those grievances. This will include: the total number of grievances filed, grievances that were approved internally, grievances withdrawn before resolution, and external reviews filed with the OPP.

The Office of Patient Protection can be reached by phone at 1-800-436-7757; by fax at 1-617-624-5046; or via their website at www.mass.gov/hpc/opp.
The claims process

Claims, reimbursements and refunds
When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a plan provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits. Your plan provider has an agreement with the plan to send claims directly to us. If you receive a claim from a plan provider for something other than cost sharing, write your Fallon coverage information on the back of the claim and return it to the plan provider’s office with a request to bill us directly.

Claims from non-plan providers
There are certain circumstances in which you may receive services from non-plan providers. Non-plan providers are providers who are not contracted with Fallon and are not in our HMO network.

Emergency Services in an Emergency Department of a Hospital and Stabilization Services: If you received emergency services in an emergency department of a hospital or services to stabilize that emergency medical condition from a non-plan provider, we will pay the greater of (a) the median amount negotiated with in-network providers for the emergency services furnished, (b) the usual, reasonable and customary charge, or (c) the amount that would be paid by Medicare (less any cost sharing). If the non-plan provider bills you for more than the amount Fallon paid, you are responsible for paying the provider the balance.

Non-emergency Out-of-network Services: Under most circumstances, non-emergency services received from non-plan providers are not covered without prior authorization. If Fallon decides it will pay for these services, Fallon will pay the usual, reasonable and customary charges (less any cost sharing). Fallon reserves the right to pay you directly for these charges. If Fallon pays you directly, you will be responsible for submitting payment to the non-plan providers.

Claims from non-plan providers must be submitted to Fallon within one year of the date of service. Claims submitted more than one year after the date of service will not be paid. You may submit the claim yourself, or the provider may submit it directly. All claims should include a description of the services, the diagnosis, the dates of services and the charge for each service. Send claims to:

Fallon Health
Claims Department
P.O. Box 211308
Eagan, MN 55121-2908

Care in foreign countries
You may submit claims for urgent care or emergency services rendered in a foreign country if the services are not provided free of charge by that country. The claims must be itemized and in (or translated into) English. If claim reimbursement is requested, proof of payment is required. Payment will be made to you, and you must pay the provider.

Recovering money owed
We have the right to recover any money you owe to us, a health plan physician, or a health plan facility, or any other person or facility providing services to you on behalf of the plan. We will do so by offsetting the amount you owe us with any reimbursement payments we may owe you. This will satisfy our obligation to pay for services you receive.

Claims questions/refunds
If you have a question regarding a claim, you should contact Customer Service. If you feel you are entitled to an adjustment or refund due to discrepancies in the effective date of your coverage or your contract type, send a letter to:

Fallon Health
Customer Service Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
The claims process

If you have a plan sponsor (generally your employer), you should notify the plan sponsor instead.

Adjustments or refunds will be approved in accordance with our underwriting guidelines. We will not approve an adjustment or refund if it is for something that took place more than one year before we receive your letter, or if it is for an amount less than $5.

Claims for Pharmacy Services
Pharmacy reimbursement requests must be submitted within 1 year of date of service. Send claims to:

Write: CVS/Caremark
P.O. Box 52136
Phoenix, AZ 85072-2136

Submit through CVS/Caremark Portal: http://www.caremark.com/wps/portal
Submit through Mobile Application: CVSCaremark app

Coordination of benefits
Coordination of benefits (COB) takes place when more than one health insurance plan covers a service. This includes plans that provide benefits for hospital, medical, dental or other health care expenses. We will coordinate payment of covered services with other plans under which you are covered. Other plans include personal injury protection insurance, automobile insurance, homeowner’s insurance, school insurance and other plans that pay medical expenses. To the extent permitted by law, benefits available under an auto, homeowners or commercial policy shall be primary to this Plan. Medical Payments Coverage under a motor vehicle insurance policy shall always be secondary to and in excess of any Health Benefit Plan or Personal Injury Protection.

Under COB, one plan pays full benefits as the primary carrier. The other (the secondary carrier) pays the balance of covered charges. The primary and secondary carriers are determined by the standard rules that are used by all insurance companies.

We have the right to exchange benefit information with any other group plan, insurer, organization or person to determine benefits payable using COB. We have the right to obtain reimbursement from you or another party for services provided to you. You must provide information and assistance and sign the necessary documents to help us receive payment. You must not do anything to limit this repayment. If payments have been made under any other plan that should have been made under this plan, we have the right to reimburse the plan to the extent necessary to satisfy the intent of COB. If we pay benefits in good faith to a plan, we will not have to pay such benefits again. We also have the right to recover any overpayment made because of coverage under another plan.

We will not duplicate payment for any service. We will not make payment for more than the full benefit available under this contract. If we provide or arrange services when another carrier is primary, we have the right to recover any overpayment we have made from the primary carrier or other appropriate party. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

In order to obtain all the benefits available, you must file claims under each plan.

Subrogation and reimbursement
Subrogation (a process of substituting one creditor for another) applies if you have a legal right to payment from an individual or organization because another party was responsible for your illness or injury. Immediately upon payment by us of any covered services, we shall be subrogated and succeed to all rights of recovery for the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided to you or on your behalf related to an injury, illness or condition. Our subrogation and reimbursement rights apply to benefits provided to all injured parties covered by the Plan, and our rights are fully enforceable against any party who possesses funds owed to us, including an injured party’s guardian, representative or estate.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
In addition to our subrogation rights, we have the right to be reimbursed from you or any entity or person that caused your injury or illness and any insurance carrier, including your insurance carrier to the extent permitted by law. If you receive any payment from any party or insurance coverage as a result of an injury, illness or condition, we have the right to recover from you or your representative 100% of the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided or expenses incurred by us. Our right to repayment comes first, even if you are not paid for all your claims against the other party, or if the payment you receive is described as partial compensation or payment for other than health care expenses. We are entitled to be fully reimbursed for 100% of the value of services provided or paid and we shall not be responsible for the payment of fees or costs, including attorney's fees, incurred in connection with your recovery. We shall be entitled to enforce our subrogation and reimbursement rights, with our without your consent, to recover the reasonable value of injury or accident-related services or benefits we have provided on your behalf. Any recovery from your personal injury protection coverage under a Massachusetts automobile policy shall be in accordance with the law.

You agree to cooperate with us in enforcement of our subrogation and reimbursement rights. Your cooperation includes providing us with all necessary documentation and information and the assignment to us of reimbursements received and the right to reimbursements up to the full value of the services and benefits that we have provided. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Workers’ compensation**

The plan does not cover any services or supplies that are covered by workers’ compensation insurance or a similar program. If you are eligible for workers’ compensation or a similar employer’s liability coverage, we may request information from you before processing claims. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Medicare**

If you are entitled to Medicare, Medicare is generally considered to be your primary health insurance, even if you also have health coverage provided by the plan. However, there are some circumstances in which the plan might be primary over Medicare. Your age, work status and (if you are eligible for Medicare due to disability) the presence of specific disabling medical conditions may affect which coverage is considered to be your primary insurance.

If you are covered under a group health plan and are eligible for Medicare only because of End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD), we will be the primary payer for covered services for a period of 30 months starting with the date you become eligible for Medicare coverage. After 30 months, Medicare will become the primary payer and we will become the secondary payer. As the secondary payer, our payments will be reduced by the Medicare allowed amount for the same covered services. Payments will be reduced if you are eligible for ESRD Medicare coverage, even if you decline to enroll.

If you are entitled to Medicare, and Medicare is your primary carrier, we have a legal right to obtain reimbursement for services provided to you by us or a provider you see on a referral, if the services are covered by Medicare.
How your coverage works

Eligibility
You are eligible to enroll in the plan through a group as long as you live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area and you (and your group, if you are enrolled through a group) meet the plan’s underwriting guidelines.

In general, you may make changes to your insurance coverage only once during a year—on your “anniversary date.” During a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date, any changes that you make become effective on the anniversary date. If you are enrolled through a group, and you have any questions about your group’s enrollment period or anniversary date, please contact your employer or plan sponsor.

For information on nongroup enrollment through a consumer plan, see Changing to a consumer plan.

Premium charges

Group plans
Most plan members are enrolled through group plans. Plan sponsors usually pay the premium charge for their members. If your plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the bill to your plan sponsor (usually your employer). Your coverage may be terminated if your plan sponsor fails to pay, even if the plan sponsor has charged you all or part of the premium charge (for example, by withholding it from your pay).

We will send you a letter each year that will tell you the premium charge that your plan sponsor pays Fallon. For any other information about your current premium charge, you should consult your plan sponsor.

Nongroup plans
If you are a nongroup (consumer plan) member, we will send you a bill stating the premium charge and the date your payment is due. For information about your current premium charge, call the Premium Billing Department at 1-800-868-5200, ext. 79350 (TRS 711).

Premium changes
We may change the premium we charge for your coverage. If so, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. Each time we change the premium charge, we will send you or your plan sponsor a notice at least 30 days before the change takes effect.

Failure to pay premiums
If we or our agent do not receive the premium charge by the time it is due, your coverage will be suspended and your contract terminated as described in Cancellation by Fallon. For group contracts, there is a 15-day grace period, following which coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Group contracts will be cancelled on the 30th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received. You will be covered through midnight of the last day for which payment was received.

For individual non-group members, if your premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, your coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Individual contracts will be cancelled on the 60th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received.

If you are receiving Advanced Premium Tax Credits (APTC) and your share of the premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, we may pend claims for services rendered to you during the second and third months of this grace period. If you settle all outstanding premium payments by the end of the grace period, all pended claims will be paid. If you do not settle all outstanding payments by the end of the three month grace period, your coverage will be terminated and you will be responsible for paying providers for any services received during the second and third months of the grace period.

Types of coverage
The subscriber may choose between individual coverage and family coverage.

If a subscriber chooses individual coverage, the contract covers only the subscriber.

If a subscriber chooses family coverage, the contract may cover:

- The subscriber
How your coverage works

- The subscriber’s legal spouse
- Dependent children who meet the plan’s age limit
- Dependent children who are mentally or physically incapable of earning a living.
- A former spouse, as long as the divorce decree allows for it, and the subscriber has not remarried and added a new spouse to the family contract.

Dependent children include your or your spouse’s children by birth or adoption and children who are under your or your spouse’s legal guardianship. Adopted children are included from the date of placement in the home or, in the case of a foster child, from the date of the filing of the petition to adopt. If your dependent child has a child, that child is included as a family member as long as your dependent child remains enrolled. (See Age limits for dependent children.)

Adding dependents

The subscriber may always change to family coverage, or add additional dependents to family coverage, during open enrollment. Changes made during the open enrollment period will be effective on the subscriber’s anniversary date.

In addition, the subscriber may change to family coverage or add dependents to family coverage at the time of the following qualifying events:

- The subscriber marries. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. (See Changing your coverage.)
- Birth or adoption of a child. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. The effective date of coverage for a newborn child will be the date of birth if the subscriber formally notifies the plan sponsor within 30 days of the date of birth. (A claim for the enrolled mother’s maternity admission may be considered a notice when the subscriber’s membership under this Fallon contract is a family plan.) (See Changing your coverage.)
- Loss of other health insurance coverage by a spouse and/or child(ren) who are not currently covered under the subscriber’s contract. The subscriber may add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. If the previous coverage was not through Fallon, we will require notification from the prior insurance company. (See Changing your coverage.)
- A spouse and/or child(ren) who formerly lived outside the Select Care service area move into the service area. (See Changing your coverage.)
- The subscriber is ordered by a court to provide coverage for a spouse, former spouse, or child(ren). (See Divorce for more information about coverage of former spouses.)

Hospital charges for the routine care of a newborn following delivery are covered under either individual or family coverage. Any other services for your newborn children or other new dependents are covered only if the dependent is enrolled under your family coverage.

Individual non-group limited open enrollment periods

Eligible individuals may also enroll in or change from one non-group individual consumer plan to another as a result of any of the following events:

- A loss of minimum essential coverage.
- An individual experiences an error in enrollment.
- An individual adequately demonstrates that we substantially violated a material provision of their contract.
- An individual becomes newly eligible or newly ineligible for advanced premium tax credits or cost-sharing reductions.
- New coverage becomes available to an individual as a result of a permanent move.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
How your coverage works

Changing your coverage
A change made at the time of a qualifying event will be effective on the date of the qualifying event if the premium is paid when due. You must notify the plan sponsor of the change within 30 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 30-day period, you may not make a change until your next anniversary date.

If you are not enrolled through a group, but are instead enrolled in a non-group individual consumer plan, you must notify Fallon within 60 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 60-day period, you may not make a change until your next designated open enrollment period.

Special enrollment rights in case of Medicaid and Children’s Health Insurance Program
If you qualify under Public Law 111-3-Feb. 4, 2009, your plan sponsor shall permit you if you are eligible, but not enrolled, or your dependent if your dependent is eligible, but not enrolled, to enroll under the group health plan in the following circumstances:

- You or your dependent loses coverage under a Medicaid or CHIP program (in Massachusetts, MassHealth) due to a loss of eligibility. You have 60 days from the date of termination of coverage to request coverage under the group health plan for you or your dependent.
- You or your dependent becomes newly eligible for a premium assistance subsidy program under Medicaid or CHIP. You have 60 days after the date you or your dependent is determined to be eligible for the premium assistance subsidy to request coverage under the group health plan.

Age limits for dependents
Coverage for a dependent child under the contract ends on midnight of the last day of the month of his or her 26th birthday. Dependent children may be eligible to remain under the family coverage indefinitely if they are disabled; see the following sections for more information.

A dependent child who is no longer eligible due to age also may be eligible for continuation of coverage. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.) Whenever a dependent child’s coverage under the family coverage ends, the coverage for any offspring of that dependent child also ends.

Disabled dependents
A dependent child who is mentally or physically disabled when he or she reaches the age limit for dependent children, and is not capable of earning his or her own living, can remain on the family or adult/child(ren) contract. The subscriber must apply within 30 days of the last day of the month in which he or she reaches age 26.

The plan determines eligibility for disabled children. The subscriber must give us any medical or other information that we may need to determine if the child is eligible to continue coverage.

Continuing coverage for former dependents
A dependent child who is no longer eligible for coverage may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Surviving dependents
A dependent’s coverage ends if the subscriber dies. The dependent may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Divorce
In the event of divorce, the subscriber’s former spouse may remain covered under the family coverage. Coverage may continue, with no additional premium due, unless: (1) the divorce decree does not require (or no longer requires) the subscriber to maintain health insurance coverage for the former spouse, or (2) either the subscriber or the former spouse remarries. If the subscriber remarries and wishes to add his or her new spouse to the family coverage, the former spouse remains eligible for coverage under the subscriber’s group. However, the former spouse must move from family coverage to individual coverage and additional premium will be required; the former spouse only remains eligible under the group if the divorce decree provides for such coverage. If the former spouse remarries, the former spouse’s eligibility ends.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Notice of cancellation of coverage of a former spouse will be mailed to the former spouse at his or her last known address, along with notice of any applicable right to reinstate coverage retroactively to the date of cancellation.

The former spouse may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)
Fallon contract arrangements

Changes in your coverage
We may change part of your contract. If we do, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. We will send you or your plan sponsor notice of any material modifications to your coverage within 60 days of the change. The contract will be changed whether or not you receive the notice. The notice will indicate the effective date of the change.

If you pay your premium charge yourself, we will notify you directly. If a plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the notice to the sponsor instead. It will be the plan sponsor’s responsibility to notify you.

When we send you a notice, we will mail it to the most recent address on file. This includes your bill for premium charges and any notices informing you about changes in the premium charge or changes in the contract. If your name and mailing address change, let us know so that our records can be updated. Be sure to give us your old name and address as well as the new information.

Fallon contracting arrangements
The plan contracts with individual physicians, medical groups, hospitals and ancillary providers to provide care to members. Fallon negotiates with providers to agree upon a contracted payment rate. The providers then accept that payment for their services. When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits.

Fallon pays its providers using various payment methods, including fee for service, capitation, per diem and DRG (diagnosis-related groups). Fee for service means payments are based on an agreed upon fee schedule. Capitation means paying a fixed dollar amount per month for each member assigned to the provider. Per diem means paying a fixed dollar amount per day for all services rendered. DRG is a classification system that groups a patient’s medical services according to diagnosis, type of treatment, age, and other relevant criteria. Hospitals are paid a set fee for treating patients in a single DRG category, regardless of the actual cost of care for the individual.

When your provider no longer has a contract with us
We cannot guarantee that any one physician, hospital or other plan provider will be available and/or remain under contract with us. We reserve the right at any time to end our contract with your PCP or with any other plan provider who may be furnishing you with treatment. If this occurs, we will generally no longer pay for services provided to you by that provider, except in the circumstances listed below.

If the plan provider whose contract we are ending is your PCP, we will notify you in writing at least 30 days prior to the date of the end of his or her contract, except where the contract has been ended for reasons involving fraud, patient safety or quality of care.

If your PCP ends his or her contract with us, we will notify you of the change either 30 days prior to the date the contract ends, or as soon as we are notified of the termination, whichever is later.

If our contract with your PCP ends, you will be required to choose a new PCP.

We will also notify you if you are receiving regular care from a specialist, and that specialist will no longer be under contract with us.

We will continue to pay for services of your provider after our contract with the plan provider ends in the following circumstances only:

- If our contract with your PCP ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider for 30 days beyond the end of the contract.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy when our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving pregnancy-related treatment ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill and our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving treatment related to that illness ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at the rates in effect when our contract with the provider ended, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as referrals and prior authorization. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider had remained under contract with us.

If your provider is no longer under contract with us, call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) for assistance in choosing a new plan provider or to request a provider directory. You also can get plan provider information and choose a new PCP on our website, fallonhealth.org.

**Continuation of services with a non-plan provider**
Once you become a plan member, we will generally only pay for services that you receive from plan providers. However, there are some circumstances in which we will temporarily pay for services that you receive from a non-plan provider, if you had been receiving care from that provider prior to becoming a member:

- If your prior primary care provider is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are receiving an ongoing course of treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy, and you are receiving services related to your pregnancy from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill, and you are receiving ongoing treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for your services from that provider until your death.

These provisions only apply to group members receiving coverage through an employer. In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at our rates, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as obtaining appropriate referrals and prior authorizations. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider was under contract with us.

**Responsibility for the acts of providers**
The arrangement between the plan, plan providers and the plan facilities is that of independent contractors. They are not our agents. We are not liable for injuries or damages resulting from acts or omissions by them or by any other institution or person providing services to you. You should not rely on providers or facilities for any assurances or interpretation of plan policies or benefits. We will not interfere with the ordinary relationship between providers and their patients except in circumstances in which a provider does not comply with health plan policies.

If you are admitted to a hospital or other facility as an inpatient, or if you are an outpatient, you will be subject to all of that facility’s rules. This includes rules on admission, discharge and the availability of services. If a provider recommends or provides a specific treatment, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered benefit. Since plan providers are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a physician referral or recommendation in and of itself does not guarantee that a referral or recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or that did not receive any necessary prior authorization from the plan, or that are not determined to be medically necessary are not covered benefits.

**Circumstances beyond our control**
Under extraordinary circumstances that are beyond our control, we may have to delay your services, or we may be unable to provide them at all. We will not be liable for failing to provide, or for a delay in providing, services in the cases described below. We will, however, make a good faith effort to provide or arrange for services in these situations, limited by available facilities and personnel:

- In the case of major natural disasters, epidemics or pandemics
- In the case of a war, riot, civil insurrection or acts of terrorism

**Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.**
Leaving Fallon

Ineligibility for you or a dependent
A subscriber’s membership may end because he or she:

- Is laid off
- Leaves a job
- Loses coverage due to a reduction in work hours
- No longer lives or works in the Select Care service area

A dependent’s membership may end because of:

- Loss of the subscriber’s eligibility
- Age – last day of the month in which he or she attains age 26
- Divorce
- The subscriber’s death

If a subscriber’s group coverage ends, the subscriber and any dependents may have a right to choose continued group coverage to the extent required by state and federal law. Contact your plan sponsor for information on eligibility and continued enrollment. (For more information about continuation of coverage once you are no longer eligible through your group, or conversion to a consumer plan, see Options for continuing coverage.)

Cancellation by Fallon
You do not have to worry that Fallon will cancel your contract because you are using services or because you will need more services in the future. We may cancel contracts only for the following reasons:

- You no longer live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area
- You made some misrepresentation or you conspired with another party to defraud the plan. An example is an incorrect or incomplete statement on your application form that indicated that you were eligible for coverage when you were not. In such a case, cancellation will be as of your effective date or other date we determine appropriate. We will refund the premium charge you have paid if applicable. Any payments made for claims under this contract will be subtracted from the refund. If we have paid more for claims under this contract than you have paid in premium charges, we have the right to collect the excess from you. In any case of misrepresentation, Fallon and its affiliates may deny enrollment to you in the future.
- Your premium charge is not paid within the grace period appropriate for your plan. (See How your coverage works for information about grace periods and nonpayment of premium.) The plan will notify you of the effective date of the cancellation, in accordance with Massachusetts regulations.
- You commit an act of physical or verbal abuse that poses a threat to a plan provider, a plan employee or agent or another plan member. In such an instance, we must determine that the act of abuse was not related to your physical or mental condition.
- The group through which you receive your coverage cancels its group service agreement with Fallon. In the event that your group coverage is canceled because the group fails to pay the premium charge to us, you may apply for short-term (60-day) Temporary Continuation of Coverage. To apply for this coverage, send us a written request within 60 days of the date of the letter notifying you of the group’s cancellation. The 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage will be available at the same cost and coverage level as you previously had under your group coverage. At the end of your 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage, if you would like to remain a Fallon member, you can join a consumer plan. (See Changing to a consumer plan for more information.)
- As otherwise allowed by state or federal law or regulation.

In accordance with Massachusetts state law and the Federal Genetic Information Nondiscrimination Act, Fallon will not require genetic testing or the submission of genetic information as a condition of initial or continued enrollment. We will not discriminate or make any distinction among members based on any genetic test or information. Genetic information will not be used for decisions regarding coverage or costs of coverage.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Involuntary cancellation rate
For the calendar year 2018, Fallon’s involuntary cancellation or disenrollment rate was 0.00%. The involuntary disenrollment rate includes any members disenrolled by the plan due to misrepresentation or fraud on the part of the member or commission of acts of verbal or physical abuse. For calendar year 2018, Fallon’s voluntary disenrollment rate was 0.16%.

Disenrollment by the subscriber
To cancel your contract when you are enrolled through a group, you must notify your plan sponsor. The plan sponsor will submit a transaction request in accordance with the group agreement.

If you are enrolled through a nongroup plan, the subscriber must send a request for termination in writing within 30 days of the requested termination date. If the premium charge is paid for a period beyond the cancellation date, we will refund the premium charge for that period.

If the subscriber or the plan sponsor cancels the contract, we will not provide benefits for services, supplies or medication received after the cancellation date.

Eligibility for Medicare
If you are a subscriber age 65 or older covered under a group contract, your eligibility may change in one of the ways shown below.

- If you are employed after age 65, you and your dependents may remain covered under this contract as long as you are an active employee.
- If you become eligible for Medicare and you are no longer employed, you are no longer eligible for coverage under this contract. You may be eligible for enrollment in Fallon Senior Plan™, our Medicare Advantage product, either through your employer or directly with Fallon. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area and pay the premium charge when applicable. Please contact Customer Service for more information.
- If you are not eligible for Medicare upon reaching age 65, you may continue to be covered under this plan.

Once you have retired and become eligible for Medicare, you may elect to continue with the plan through Fallon Senior Plan. You may join Fallon Senior Plan even if enrollment is closed to the general public. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area, and pay the premium charge when it is due. You must write to us within 90 days of reaching age 65 and pay the premium charge when it’s due. If you have a spouse and/or dependents who were covered under your group membership before you turned 65, they may continue coverage in that group for as long as they are eligible.

Changing to other health insurance
As long as your group and its insurers agree, you may change your coverage to any other health benefits plan offered where you work. You may do this within 30 days of any of the following:

- The anniversary date of your group. There will generally be an open enrollment period preceding your group’s anniversary date, during which you can arrange for changes that will be effective on the anniversary date. There also may be a special enrollment period determined by Fallon and your group.
- The day you move to a place outside the Select Care service area
- The date you become eligible to enroll in another federally qualified health maintenance organization within the Select Care service area for which you were not formerly eligible because of where you live
- The date we are no longer a part of the health benefits plan offered where you work
- The date the plan stops operation

Please note: Nothing in this section changes the application of the coordination of benefits between the plan and any other health benefits plan.
Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage
If you cancel your enrollment with Fallon, we will send you a Certificate of Creditable Coverage, free of charge. This certificate gives you proof of continued coverage that can help you obtain other coverage. You may request additional copies of the certificate by calling Customer Service.
Options for continuing coverage

**COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272)**

If you are a member through a group of 20 or more employees, and your contract for health insurance through your plan sponsor is terminated, but you still live in the Select Care service area, you may change to a COBRA membership. You will not be subject to any health screenings, tests or other preexisting medical condition requirements when converting to a COBRA contract. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be identical to similarly enrolled individuals.

To change to a COBRA contract, notify your plan sponsor within 60 days of the date your group coverage ends. COBRA continuation coverage will be offered to each of the qualified beneficiaries. Each qualified beneficiary will have an independent right to elect COBRA continuation coverage. Covered employees may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their spouses, and parents may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their children. You will be responsible for paying the premium charge that will be due for your new membership to the plan sponsor. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be effective on the date your group coverage ends. You may not convert to COBRA membership if your group coverage ended because of fraud on your part or if your plan sponsor no longer offers group coverage.

**General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9**

If you are a member through a small group employer that has from two to 19 employees, you may choose to continue coverage through the group. To do so, you must have lost your coverage due to one of the qualifying events listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Qualifying event</th>
<th>Qualified beneficiary</th>
<th>Length of time coverage must be offered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death of subscriber</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination of subscriber’s employment (other than for reason of employee’s gross misconduct)</td>
<td>Subscriber Spouse Dependent child</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reducing in hours worked by subscriber</td>
<td>Subscriber Spouse Dependent child</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce or legal separation of the subscriber from his/her spouse</td>
<td>Spouse Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriber becomes entitled to Medicare</td>
<td>Spouse Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependent child is no longer considered to be dependent under the small group health benefit plan</td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notification of a qualifying event**

The small group employer will notify us within 30 days of an employee’s death, termination of employment, reduction in work hours or Medicare eligibility.

You must notify your employer within 60 days of a divorce, legal separation or loss of a child’s dependent status. You will then be notified of your right to continuation of coverage. Within 60 days of the qualifying event, or within 60 days of the date notification to continue coverage is sent to you (whichever is later), you must fill out the written election form and send it to the employer.

You may waive your right to continuation of coverage. If you waive this right and then change your mind, you may revoke the waiver before the end of the 60-day election period. In this case, the start date of your coverage will be the date the waiver is revoked. If you do not elect continuation coverage within the 60-day election period, your plan coverage will end.
Options for continuing coverage

Paying premiums
The first premium charge is due within 45 days of the due date you sign the election form. You pay the premium charge to the employer who then forwards it to us. You must pay the employer for the premium charge every month. The employer may not pay us the premium charge unless the employer receives it from you.

Coverage time frames
If you choose continuation coverage due to termination of employment or reduction in work hours, you may continue coverage for up to 18 months.

In the case of any other qualifying event, you may continue coverage for up to 36 months. If a second qualifying event (such as death, divorce, legal separation or Medicare entitlement) occurs within the 18-month period, you may extend your coverage for up to 36 months from the date of the original qualifying event. You should notify us if a second qualifying event occurs.

If you are considered disabled under the Social Security Act at the time of a qualifying event that involves termination or reduction in work hours, you may extend coverage to up to 29 months. You must notify your employer within 60 days of the date of determination of disability and before the end of the 18-month period. In this case, your premiums will be 150% of the premium, for the period after the 18-month period. If you are no longer disabled, you must notify your plan sponsor within 30 days of the final determination that you are no longer disabled.

Your continuation of coverage will end if:
- The maximum time period expires
- Fallon no longer provides a small group health benefit plan to similarly situated eligible employees
- You become covered under another health benefit plan which does not contain a preexisting condition clause
- You do not pay your premium charge in a timely manner
- You become entitled to Medicare

Family and Medical Leave Act
Under the Family and Medical Leave Act, you may be able to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid leave from your employment due to certain family or medical circumstances. Contact your plan sponsor to find out if you qualify. If you do, you may continue health coverage during your leave, but you must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would pay if you were actively working.

Your coverage will be subject to suspension or cancellation if you fail to pay your premium on time (see How your coverage works). If you take a leave and coverage is cancelled for any reason during your leave, you may resume coverage when you return to work without waiting for an open enrollment period.

General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a
If you are a member through a group with 50 or more employees, and you lose your employment (and your eligibility for health insurance) due to a plant closing, you may be eligible to continue your coverage for up to 90 days, under state law. Contact your plan sponsor for more information. You must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would have been required to pay if you were still actively working. If you obtain new employment before the 90-day period is up, and you become eligible for health coverage through your new employer, your eligibility to continue your prior coverage ends.

Changing to a consumer plan
If your eligibility for health insurance coverage through your plan sponsor ends, you may be eligible to join a consumer plan. In order to be eligible to enroll in a consumer plan you must first be an eligible individual. An eligible individual is defined as: individual who is a resident of the commonwealth.
Options for continuing coverage

If you are an eligible individual who does not meet the standards for immediate enrollment into a consumer plan, you may only enroll during the mandated open enrollment period. Please check the Massachusetts Health Connector website at betterhealthconnector.com for the open enrollment period or contact their Customer Service at 1-877-623-6765.

In order to be eligible for immediate enrollment outside an open enrollment period you must have:

- had a prior creditable coverage that was terminated no more than 63 days before the date of submission of the application; and

- you were not terminated from the prior coverage due to fraud or non-payment of premium

Contact Fallon at 1-888-797-3247 to find out more about the options available to you.
Select Care service area

Please note: When you are outside the Select Care service area, you are only covered for emergency services and urgent care services.

The Select Care service area includes all cities and towns in the following counties: Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester.
Description of benefits

The following section contains a description of your covered services as a member of Fallon, including any limitations or exclusions related to each specific benefit. Please note: Our General exclusions and limitations section contains additional limitations that you should be aware of.

Covered services are health care services or supplies for which the plan will pay benefits. A service is covered according to the terms and conditions described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage only if it is medically necessary, provided by your PCP or another plan provider (except in emergency situations), and in some cases, authorized by the plan. Your Schedule of Benefits describes your costs for the benefits that you use.
Acute inpatient rehabilitation services

Acute inpatient rehabilitation services, whether provided in the setting of a hospital or a distinct unit, provide an intense program of coordinated and integrated medical and rehabilitative care. Acute inpatient rehabilitation services are provided for up to 100 days in each benefit period. The practitioners who comprise the interdisciplinary team have special training and experience in evaluating, diagnosing, and treating persons with limited function as a consequence of diseases, injuries, impairments, or disabilities. Further, acute inpatient rehabilitation care is provided to patients who are at high risk of potential medical instability, have a potential for needing skilled nursing care of a high medical acuity, and require a coordination of services, level of intensity and setting as follows:

a. Regular, direct individual contact by a physiatrist or physician of equivalent training and/or experience in rehabilitation who serves as their lead provider;

b. Daily rehabilitation nursing for multiple and/or complex needs;

c. A minimum of three hours of physical or occupational therapy per day, at least five days per week, in addition to therapies or services from a psychologist, a social worker, a speech-language pathologist, and a therapeutic recreation specialist, as determined by their individual needs; and

d. Based on their individual needs, other services provided in a health care facility that is licensed as a hospital.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Chronic rehabilitation services
2. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period
3. Services that are not deemed to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not been reached
Ambulance services

**Emergencies**
In an emergency, where a prudent layperson could reasonably believe that a medical condition requires immediate care to prevent serious harm, the plan covers ambulance transportation from the place where a plan member is injured or stricken by illness to the nearest hospital where treatment can be given. Call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request an ambulance. (For more information about emergency situations, see Emergency care.)

The type of ambulance used (air ambulance, land ambulance, etc.) must be appropriate to medical and geographic conditions. Emergency ambulance services do not require prior authorization.

**Non-emergency situations**
Ambulance service for medical treatments and procedures may be provided for certain non-emergency situations, when medically necessary. Any such services require prior authorization.

This may include ambulance transportation to return to the closest available medical facility capable of providing those services, as determined by Fallon. It may include ambulance transportation to the contiguous United States (not necessarily the Select Care service area) following an emergency inpatient admission which occurs outside of the country.

Fallon will determine whether you need to be transported to the nearest point in the contiguous United States or all the way to the Select Care service area based upon your medical condition and upon the adequacy of the care available to you while you are away from the service area.

Transportation by any other means must be contraindicated by your medical condition in order to be considered. Chair van or medivan transportation may be authorized in lieu of ambulance transportation. We reserve the right to determine the appropriate vehicle that meets criteria for transportation.

**Covered services**
1. Ambulance transportation for an emergency
2. Ambulance transportation for non-emergency situations, when medically necessary

**Related exclusions** (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Ambulance, chair van and/or medivan use for patient convenience or transportation services only, including transportation to and from medical appointments
2. Transfers between hospitals when your medical condition does not require that you be transported to another facility
3. Air ambulance, when not appropriate to medical and geographical conditions
4. Commercial airline transportation
5. Taxi services
Autism services

The plan covers benefits for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorder. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Diagnosis includes medically necessary assessments, evaluations including neuropsychological evaluations, genetic testing or other tests to diagnose whether an individual has one of the autism disorders. Treatment includes care prescribed, provided or ordered for an individual diagnosed with one of the autism spectrum disorders by a licensed physician or a licensed psychologist who determines the care to be medically necessary.

Covered services

1. Habilitative or rehabilitative care, professional counseling and guidance services and treatment programs, including, but not limited to, applied behavior analysis supervised by a board certified analyst. Services require plan authorization.
2. Therapeutic care, services provided by licensed or certified speech therapists, occupational therapists, physical therapists or social workers. Therapeutic care requires plan authorization.
3. Pharmacy care, medications prescribed by a licensed physician and health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, to the same extent that pharmacy care is provided by the contract for other medical conditions.
4. Psychiatric care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices.
5. Psychological care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices.

Coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders is not subject to any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation which is less than any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation imposed on coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of physical conditions nor subject to a limit on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism services provider.

The following terms shall have the following meaning:

Applied behavior analysis: The design, implementation and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement and functional analysis of the relationship between environment and behavior.

Autism services provider: A person, entity or group that provides treatment of autism spectrum disorders.

Autism spectrum disorders: Any of the pervasive developmental disorders as defined by the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, including autistic disorder, Asperger’s disorder and pervasive developmental disorders not otherwise specified.

Board certified behavior analyst: A behavior analyst credentialed by the behavior analyst certification board as a board certified behavior analyst.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

- Equine therapy
- Aqua therapy
Durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices

The plan covers durable medical equipment (DME) and prosthetic/orthotic devices, including prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg.

Most services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Durable medical equipment is defined as an item for external use that can withstand repeated use, is primarily and customarily used to serve a medical purpose, generally is not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury, and is appropriate for use in a patient’s home.

Durable medical equipment includes, but is not limited to, such items as:

- Oxygen
- Oxygen equipment
- Respiratory equipment
- Hospital beds
- Wheelchairs
- Crutches, canes and walkers
- Breast pumps
- Blood glucose monitors for home use, for the treatment of diabetes
- Visual magnifying aids and voice synthesizers for blood glucose monitors, for use by diabetics who are legally blind
- Therapeutic/molded shoes and shoe inserts for the treatment of severe diabetic foot disease

Prosthetic devices are devices that replace all or part of an organ or body part (other than dental). Some examples are:

- Artificial limbs and eyes
- Implantable corrective lenses needed after a cataract operation
- Breast prosthesis
- Electric speech aids

Orthotic devices are "rigid or semi-rigid" devices that support part of the body and/or eliminate motion. Some examples are:

- A form neck collar for cervical support
- A molded body jacket for curvature of the spine (scoliosis)
- An elbow or leg brace
- Back, neck and leg braces with rigid supports, including orthopedic shoes that are part of braces
- Splints
- Medically necessary Habilitative devices

Covered services

1. The purchase or rental of durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices (including the fitting, preparing, repairing and modifying of the appliance)

2. Scalp hair prosthesis (wigs) for individuals who have suffered hair loss as a result of the treatment of any form of cancer or leukemia. Coverage is provided for one scalp hair prosthetic (wig) per member per benefit period when the prosthesis is determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan.

3. Breast prosthesis that is medically necessary after a covered reconstructive surgery following a mastectomy

4. Oxygen and related equipment

5. Prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg

6. Insulin pump and insulin pump supplies.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
7. Coverage for hearing aids for individuals age 21 or younger for the cost of 1 hearing aid per hearing impaired ear up to $2,000 for each hearing aid device only, every 36 months.
   - Related services and supplies for hearing aids (not subject to the $2,000 limit)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Scalp hair prosthesis in excess of one scalp hair prosthetic (wig) per member per benefit period or for medical conditions other than those described above
2. Items that are not covered include, but are not limited to:
   - Alcohol and alcohol wipes
   - Adjustable shoe-styling positioning devices, such as Bebax shoe
   - Air conditioners, air cleaners or purifiers, dehumidifiers, humidifiers, HEPA filters and other filters, and portable nebulizers
   - Articles of special clothing, mattress and pillow covers, including hypoallergenic versions
   - Bed pans and bed rails
   - Bidets, bath and/or shower chairs
   - Comfort or convenience items such as telephone arms and over-bed tables
   - Dentures
   - Ear plugs (such as to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities or for sound/noise control)
   - Elevators, ramps, stair lifts, chair lifts, strollers and scooters
   - Exercise or sports equipment or similar devices
   - Eyeglasses and contact lenses (unless specifically covered in your Schedule of Benefits)
   - Hearing aids for individuals over age 21
   - Heating pads, hot water bottles and paraffin bath units
   - Home blood pressure monitors and cuffs
   - Any home adaptations, including, but not limited to, home improvement and home adaptation equipment
   - Hot tubs, saunas, Jacuzzis, swimming pools or whirlpools
   - Incontinence products
   - Items that are considered experimental, investigational or not generally accepted in the medical community
   - Items not listed or listed as “not covered” on the durable medical equipment (DME) and medical and surgical supplies list
   - Items that do not meet the coverage criteria previously listed
   - Raised toilet seats
   - Safety equipment, such as grab bars, car seats, seizure helmets, safety belts or harnesses, or vests
   - Venous pressure stockings (such as TEDS or Jobst® stockings)
3. Oxygen and related equipment, when obtained from a non-plan provider. This includes oxygen and related equipment that you are supplied with while you are out of the Select Care service area.
4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan benefit period limits have not been reached.
Emergency and urgent care

Emergency care
The plan covers emergency care worldwide. When you experience an emergency medical condition, you should go to the nearest emergency room for care or call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request ambulance transportation.

An emergency medical condition is a condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in:

- Serious jeopardy to the health of the individual (or unborn child)
- Serious impairment to bodily functions or
- Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part

Examples of covered emergencies are stroke, unconsciousness, heart attack symptoms or severe bleeding.

Emergency services do not require prior authorization. You should notify your PCP so that arrangements can be made to coordinate any needed follow-up care. You should be aware that follow-up care in an emergency room often will not meet a prudent layperson definition and that most emergency room follow-up care can be provided in a setting other than an emergency room.

Urgent care
Sometimes you may need care right away for minor emergencies such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain. These situations may not pose as much of a threat as the emergency situations discussed above, but they still require fast treatment to prevent serious deterioration of your health.

If you are within the Select Care service area, call your PCP’s office for information on how and where to seek treatment. If your doctor is not available, an on-call doctor will make arrangements for your care. Telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Explain the medical situation to the doctor and state where you are calling from, so that the doctor can refer you to the most appropriate facility.

If you are outside the Select Care service area, go to the nearest medical facility for care. If you need follow-up care, you should contact your PCP for assistance.

Covered services
1. Emergency room visits
2. Emergency room visits when you are admitted to an observation room
3. Emergency room visits when you are admitted as an inpatient
4. Urgent care visits in a doctor’s office or at an urgent care facility
5. Emergency prescription medication provided out of the Select Care service area as part of an approved emergency treatment
6. Telemedicine visits with physicians through an agreement exclusively with Teladoc. Visits are performed by phone, video, or mobile app. These visits are used to diagnose, treat and prescribe medications (if necessary) for common health issues such as sinus problems, bronchitis, allergies, cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infection, or ear infection.

Teladoc does not replace your primary care physician; it is a convenient option for care. Please visit the Fallon Health website for URL link and additional information on Teladoc. See your Schedule of Benefits for cost-sharing information.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Non-emergency care provided in an emergency room

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
2. Out-of-area care or services that could have been anticipated before leaving the Select Care service area.

3. Follow-up care, unless provided by your PCP, a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP), or authorized by the plan. This includes follow-up care in an emergency room setting.

4. Non-emergency prescription medication outside the Select Care service area such as medication for a chronic condition or a maintenance supply. You may use the prescription medication mail-order program to fill medication refills. (See Prescription medication.)

5. Care from a non-plan or out-of-area provider once you are medically able to return to the Select Care service area.
Enteral formulas and low protein foods

The plan covers enteral formulas and low protein foods listed below.

Enteral formulas require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Enteral formulas, upon a physician’s written order, for home use in the treatment of malabsorption caused by Crohn’s disease, ulcerative colitis, gastroesophageal reflux, gastrointestinal motility, chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction, and inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids.

2. Food products that have been modified to be low in protein for individuals with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids. You may be required to purchase these products over the counter and submit claims to the plan for reimbursement.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Nutritional supplements, medical foods, and formulas unless described above as covered.

2. Dietary supplements, specialized infant formulas (such as Nutramigen, Elecare and Neocate), vitamins and/or minerals taken orally to replace intolerable foods, supplement a deficient diet, or provide alternative nutrition for conditions such as hypoglycemia, allergies, obesity and gastrointestinal disorders. These products are not covered even if they are required to maintain weight or strength.
Home health care services

The plan covers medically necessary part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency. Additional services such as occupational therapy, speech therapy, medical social work, nutritional consultation, the services of a home health aide, and the use of durable medical equipment and supplies are covered to the extent that they are determined to be medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy. To be eligible for home health care, you must be confined to your home due to illness or injury and your doctor must establish a treatment plan that requires services including, but not limited to, nursing care and physical therapy.

Home health care services must be ordered by a plan physician. Home care provided by plan providers requires authorization by the plan. DME provided in conjunction with home health care requires prior authorization. (See **Obtaining specialty care and services** and **Durable medical equipment** for more information.) Members receiving skilled services must meet the homebound criteria.

**Covered services**

1. Part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency
2. Additional services and supplies that are determined to be a medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy
3. Home dialysis services and non-durable medical supplies (such as dialysis membrane and solution, tubing, and drugs that are needed during dialysis); the cost to install the dialysis equipment in your home; and the cost to maintain or to fix the dialysis equipment.

**Related exclusions** (please see **General exclusions and limitations** for additional limitations)

1. Personal comfort items
2. Meals
3. Housekeeping services and/or homemaking services
4. Custodial care services and/or unskilled home health care, whether at home or in a facility setting
Hospice care

Hospice is a coordinated program of palliative and supportive care provided to plan members who are terminally ill and their families. Rather than trying to cure the illness, the goal of hospice is to make the plan member as comfortable as possible, ease pain and other troublesome symptoms and support the family through a difficult time.

Hospice care is provided by an interdisciplinary hospice team who understand the needs of patients who are terminally ill. The team includes doctors, nurses, social workers, spiritual counselors, home health aides, bereavement counselors and volunteers. Most hospice patients receive hospice care while continuing to live in the comfort of their own home. The hospice team will visit the home regularly and provide medical and nursing care, emotional support and counseling, instruction and practical help.

Hospice care requires a PCP referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered service

1. Hospice care provided at home, in the community and in facilities.
Hospital inpatient services

The plan covers inpatient care for as many days as your condition requires. Your provider will work with the plan’s Care Coordination Department to develop a treatment plan for you.

If you are in a hospital or other medical facility when your coverage takes effect, you will be covered by the plan as of your effective date as long as you notify us as soon as medically possible that you are an inpatient. You must also allow a plan physician to assume further care. If medically appropriate, you may be transferred to a plan facility.

Hospital inpatient services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization). Whenever you need to be admitted to a hospital for a medical procedure, your PCP and specialty care physician will work with us to obtain prior authorization at a plan facility to which your physician admits. Your physician and the plan also will monitor the care that you receive as an inpatient and coordinate your discharge from the hospital. While you are an inpatient, our utilization management program will review and evaluate the inpatient care that you receive to make sure that you receive appropriate care. (For more information about utilization management review, see the Utilization management section.)

Covered services

1. Room and board in a semiprivate room or a private room when medically necessary
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, diagnostic lab, pathology and X-ray services, anesthesia services, short-term rehabilitation, and operating and recovery room services
3. Physician and surgeon services
4. General nursing services
5. Intensive and/or coronary care
6. Dialysis services
7. Medical, surgical or psychiatric services
8. Nursing services provided by a certified registered nurse anesthetist
9. Bariatric weight loss surgery (Prior authorization required and is contingent upon review by a Fallon medical director)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Private room, unless medically necessary. If you desire a private room and it is not a medical necessity, you pay all additional room charges above the semiprivate room charge.
2. Personal comfort items such as telephone, radio or television
3. Charges that you incur for services not determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan, or when you choose to stay beyond the hospital discharge hour for your own convenience
4. Rest or custodial care, or long-term care
5. Autologous blood donation or storage for use during surgery or other medical procedure
6. Unskilled nursing home care
7. Services that are considered experimental or investigational
8. Bariatric weight loss surgery for morbid obesity for individuals not meeting the medical criteria for coverage.
   • Unstable coronary artery disease (CAD), severe pulmonary disease, portal hypertension with gastric or intestinal varices, and other conditions thought to seriously compromise anesthesia or wound healing risk
   • Pregnancy
   • Inability to comprehend basic principles of the procedure or to follow basic postoperative instructions
Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services

Infertility means the condition of an individual who is unable to conceive or produce conception during a period of one year if the female is age 35 or younger or during a period of 6 months if the female is over the age of 35. If a person conceives but is unable to carry that pregnancy to live birth, the period of time she attempted to conceive prior to achieving that pregnancy shall be included in the calculation of the one year or six month period, as applicable.

Approval for coverage of assisted reproductive technology (ART) is contingent upon review by a Fallon Health medical director. Fallon’s coverage guidelines for all ART services are available by contacting the Customer Service Department.

Infertility services require referral and prior authorization unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP). Certain fertility medications also require prior authorization; some may have a quantity limit for each prescription as well. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

Covered services
1. Office visits for the consultation, evaluation and diagnosis of infertility
2. Diagnostic laboratory and X-ray services
3. Artificial insemination, such as intrauterine insemination (IUI)
4. Assisted reproductive technologies including, but not limited to:
   a. In vitro fertilization (IVF-ET)
   b. Gamete intrafallopian transfer (GIFT)
   c. Zygote intrafallopian transfer (ZIFT)
   d. Intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI) for the treatment of male factor infertility or when preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) testing is covered
   e. PGD when the partners are known carriers for certain genetic disorders
5. Sperm, egg, and/or inseminated egg procurement, assisted hatching, cryopreservation, processing and banking for plan members in active infertility treatment to the extent that such costs are not covered by the donor's insurer.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Services that are considered experimental or investigational.
2. Services for a member who is not medically infertile.
3. Services for a partner who is not a member.
4. Services for women who are menopausal, except those women who are experiencing premature menopause.
5. Donor sperm in the absence of documented male factor infertility, as evidenced by abnormal semen analysis or in men with genetic sperm defects.
6. Chromosome studies of a donor (sperm or egg)
7. Preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) for aneuploidy screening or other indications not listed under Covered services.
8. Gender selection in the absence of a documented X-linked disorder.
9. Treatments requested solely for the convenience, lifestyle, personal or religious preference of the member in the absence of medical necessity.
10. Transportation costs to and from the medical facility.
11. Infertility services that are necessary as a result of a prior voluntary sterilization or unsuccessful sterilization reversal procedure.

12. Supplies that may be purchased without a physician’s written order, such as ovulation test kits.

13. Services related to achieving pregnancy as a surrogate or gestational carrier.

14. Charges for the storage of donor sperm, eggs or embryo that remain in storage after the completion of an approved series of infertility cycles.

15. Service fees, charges or compensation for the recruitment of egg donors (this exclusion does not include the charges related to the medical procedure of removing an egg for the purpose of donation when the recipient is a member of the plan).

16. Sperm, egg and/or inseminated egg procurement, processing and banking of sperm or inseminated eggs, to the extent such costs are covered by the donor’s insurer.

17. Infertility medication for donors

18. Donation or sale of gametes or embryos

19. Medications for ART cycles/attempt without prior authorization

20. Clinical or laboratory research
Maternity services

The plan covers maternity and obstetrical care in accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts. Routine obstetrical and maternity care does not require a referral or prior authorization, but you need to see a plan provider who is an obstetrician, certified nurse midwife or family practice physician. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services

1. Obstetrical services including prenatal, childbirth, postnatal and postpartum care
2. Inpatient maternity care for a minimum of 48 hours of care following a vaginal delivery, or 96 hours of care following a Caesarean section delivery. The covered length of stay may be reduced if the mother and the attending physician agree upon an earlier discharge.
3. If you or your newborn are discharged earlier, you are covered for home visits, parent education, assistance and training in breast or bottle feeding and the performance of any necessary and appropriate clinical tests; provided, however that the first home visit shall be conducted by a registered nurse, physician or certified nurse midwife; and provided further, that any subsequent home visit determined to be clinically necessary shall be provided by a licensed health care provider.
4. Lactation support and counseling services provided by a certified lactation counselor. For a listing of certified lactation counselors visit zipmilk.org. Eligible members will receive a breast pump. Please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information.

Well-newborn Care

The plan provides coverage for well-newborn care furnished during the enrolled mother's inpatient maternity stay. This coverage includes:

- Pediatric care furnished by a plan provider (who is a pediatrician) or network nurse practitioner or physician assistant for a well newborn.
- Routine circumcision furnished by a plan physician.
- Newborn hearing screening tests performed by a plan provider before the newborn child (an infant under the three months age) is discharged from the hospital to the care of the parent or guardian or as provided by regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Note: See Adding dependents in How your coverage works section for coverage when an enrolled newborn child requires medically necessary inpatient care.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Routine maternity care when you are traveling outside the plan service area. This includes prenatal, delivery and admission, and postpartum care.
2. Delivery outside the plan service area after the 37th week of pregnancy, or after you have been told that you are at risk for early delivery
3. Charges for a home birth
4. Services for a well newborn who has not been enrolled as a member, other than nursery charges for routine services provided to a well newborn.
Mental health and substance use services

The plan covers the diagnosis and treatment of mental health and substance use conditions on an outpatient and inpatient basis. A mental health and substance use condition is defined as a condition that is described in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association and that is determined as such by a plan provider and the plan. The level of care needed is authorized by a plan provider. Treatment may be provided by a psychiatrist, psychologist, psychotherapist, licensed nurse, mental health clinical specialist, licensed independent clinical social worker, mental health counselor, pediatric specialist, certified alcohol and drug abuse counselor, marriage and family therapist or other provider as authorized by the plan.

For mental health emergencies, follow the same procedures as for any other medical emergency, as outlined in Emergency and urgent care.

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.

Prior authorization is not required for acute treatment services and clinical stabilization services for 14 consecutive days.

Inpatient services

The plan covers mental health services in an inpatient setting when authorized by the plan. To access services and obtain prior authorization, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Unlimited coverage is provided for inpatient care when medically necessary in a licensed general hospital, a psychiatric hospital or a substance use facility (or its equivalent in an alternative program). Levels vary from least to most restrictive and include: respite or crisis stabilization; day or evening treatment or partial hospitalization; short-term residential treatment; and hospital-based programs.

Covered services

1. Inpatient hospital care for as many days as your condition requires, including room and board and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, individual, family and group therapy, pharmacological therapy, and diagnostic laboratory services.

2. Professional services provided by physicians or other health care professionals for the treatment of mental conditions while you are an inpatient.

Intermediate services

Members may receive mental health and substance use treatment in an alternative setting in lieu of inpatient hospitalization.

Covered services

1. Acute and other residential treatment: Mental health services provided in a 24-hour setting therapeutic environments.

2. Clinically managed detoxification services: 24-hour, 7- days-a-week, clinically managed detox services in a licensed non-hospital setting that include 24 hour per day supervision.

3. Partial hospitalization: Short-term day/evening mental health programming available 5 to 7 days per week.

4. Intensive outpatient programs: Multimodal, inter-disciplinary, structured behavioral health treatment provided 2-3 hours per day, multiple days per week.

5. Day treatment: Program encompasses some portion of the day or week rather than a weekly visit.


7. In-home therapy services
Intermediate services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Community-based acute treatment (CBAT)** provided in a staff-secure setting on a 24-hour basis to provide intensive therapeutic services including, but not limited to daily medication monitoring; psychiatric assessment; nursing availability; specialing (as needed); individual, group and family therapy; case management; family assessment and consultation; discharge planning; and psychological testing, as needed.

2. **Intensive community-based treatment (ICBAT)** providing the same services as CBAT but for higher intensity-including more frequent psychiatric and psychopharmacological evaluation and treatment and more intensive staffing and service delivery.

**Outpatient services**
The plan covers services provided in person in an ambulatory care setting. Outpatient services may be provided in a licensed hospital, a mental health or substance use clinic licensed by the department of public health, a public community mental health center, or a professional office. Members may self-refer for outpatient mental health and substance use services. Any continuing services beyond eight sessions require prior authorization. For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). The plan covers medically necessary mental health and substance use services from a plan provider, in an outpatient setting, as follows:

**Covered services**

1. Outpatient office visits, including individual, group or family therapy. The actual number of visits authorized beyond the initial eight is based on medical necessity as determined by the plan, and may include individual, group, or family therapy.

2. Psychopharmacological services, such as visits with a physician to review, monitor and adjust the levels of prescription medication to treat a mental condition

3. Neuropsychological assessment services when medically necessary

Outpatient community-based services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Intensive Care Coordination (ICC)**: a collaborative service that provides targeted case management services to children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance, including individuals with co-occurring conditions, in order to meet the comprehensive medical, behavioral health, and psychosocial needs of an individual and the individual's family, while promoting quality, cost effective outcomes. This service includes an assessment, the development of an individualized care plan, referrals to appropriate levels of care, monitoring of goals, and coordinating with other services and social supports and with state agencies, as indicated. The service shall be based upon a system of care philosophy and the individualized care plan shall be tailored to meet the needs of the individual. The service shall include both face-to-face and telephonic meetings, as indicated and as clinically appropriate. ICC is delivered in office, home or other settings, as clinically appropriate.

2. **Family Stabilization Team (FST)**: FST is an intensive family therapy model focused on youth who are most at risk for out-of-home placement due to behaviors in the home. Youth and family engage in intensive family therapy, as well as some individual skill building to improve functioning. This service is implemented by a two-person team; a master’s-level clinician creates the treatment plan and provides the clinical interventions while a paraprofessional conducts skill building activities with individuals, dyads, or groups within the family system.
3. **In-home Behavioral Services (IHBS):** A combination of medically necessary behavior management therapy and behavior management monitoring; provided, however, that such services shall be available, when indicated, where the child resides, including in the child's home, a foster home, a therapeutic foster home, or another community setting. In-home behavioral services include:

   - **Behavior management monitoring** - monitoring of a child's behavior, the implementation of a behavior plan and reinforcing implementation of a behavior plan by the child's parent or other caregiver.
   - **Behavior management therapy** - therapy that addresses challenging behaviors that interfere with a child's successful functioning; provided, however, that "behavior management therapy" shall include a functional behavioral assessment and observation of the youth in the home and/or community setting, development of a behavior plan, and supervision and coordination of interventions to address specific behavioral objectives or performance, including the development of a crisis-response strategy; and provided further, that "behavior management therapy" may include short-term counseling and assistance.

4. **Mobile Crisis Intervention (MCI):** A short-term, mobile, on-site, face-to-face therapeutic response service that is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to a child experiencing a behavioral health crisis. Mobile crisis intervention is used to identify, assess, treat and stabilize a situation, to reduce the immediate risk of danger to the child or others, and to make referrals and linkages to all medically necessary behavioral health services and supports and the appropriate level of care. The intervention shall be consistent with the child's risk management or safety plan, if any. Mobile crisis intervention includes a crisis assessment and crisis planning, which may result in the development or update of a crisis safety plan. Prior authorization not required for MCI.

**Related exclusions** (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Mediation (dispute resolution) or intervention services
2. Vocational evaluation, vocational counseling, vocational rehabilitation, and/or vocational training
3. Faith-based counseling (e.g., Christian counseling) or vocational counseling
4. Services that do not include face-to-face participation by the member, such as "phone therapy"
5. Residential halfway house services
6. Acupuncture, biofeedback and biofeedback devices for home use, or any other alternative treatment for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition.
7. Services or programs that are not medically necessary for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition. Some examples of services or programs that are not covered include (but are not limited to) at high-risk youth expeditions, Outward Bound-type programs, and wilderness programs.
8. Services or programs that are provided in an educational, vocational or recreational setting.
9. Services or programs that provide primarily custodial care.
10. Family support and training for children and adolescents under the age of 19
11. Therapeutic mentoring services for children and adolescents under the age of 19

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Office visits and outpatient services

The plan provides coverage for the covered services listed below. Coverage is provided on a nondiscriminatory basis for services delivered or arranged by a nurse practitioner or physician assistant. Pediatric specialty care, including mental health care, is covered when provided to a member requiring such services by a provider with recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics.

You may self-refer to your PCP. You may self-refer to any Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, or nurse practitioner) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Specialty services with a specialist other than a Reliant Medical Group specialist generally require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

The plan covers the costs for patient care services and routine patient costs furnished to members enrolled in certain qualified clinical trials to the same extent as they would be covered if the member did not receive care in a qualified clinical trial. To be eligible for coverage, you must have been diagnosed with cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions and the clinical trial must be one that is intended to treat cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions. Coverage for patient care services and routine patient costs provided to you while you are enrolled in the clinical trial is subject to all the terms and conditions of the plan, including, but not limited to, provisions requiring the use of plan providers.

Covered services

Office visits and related services

1. Office visits, to diagnose or treat an illness or an injury
   - Telehealth visits done via a secure, real time Telemedicine platform which is inclusive of both an audio and visual component.

2. A second opinion, upon your request, with another plan provider

3. Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider (requires prior authorization).

4. Allergy injections

5. Radiation therapy and Chemotherapy. Benefits include chemotherapy furnished by a covered provider including but not limited to a physician; or a nurse practitioner; or a free-standing radiation therapy and chemotherapy facility; or a hospital; or a covered provider who has a recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics. This coverage includes:
   - Radiation therapy using isotopes, radium, radon, and other ionizing radiation.
   - X-ray therapy for cancer or when it is used in place of surgery
   - Drug therapy for cancer (chemotherapy)

6. Respiratory therapy

7. Hormone replacement services in the doctor’s office for perimenopausal or postmenopausal women

Diagnostic lab and X-ray services

8. Diagnostic lab and X-ray services ordered by a plan provider, in relation to a covered office visit

Chiropractic services

9. Chiropractic services for acute musculoskeletal conditions. The condition must be new or an acute exacerbation of a previous condition. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab tests (such as blood tests); diagnostic x-rays other than magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), computerized axial tomography (CT scans), and other imaging tests; and outpatient medical care services, including spinal manipulation. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.
Description of Benefits

Renal dialysis
10. Outpatient renal dialysis at a plan-designated center or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. (Please see Medicare under The claims process section for more information.)

Diabetic services
11. Diabetes outpatient self-management training and education, including medical nutrition therapy, provided by a certified diabetes health care provider
12. Laboratory tests necessary for the diagnosis or treatment of diabetes, including glycosylated hemoglobin, or HbA1c, tests, and urinary protein/microalbumin and lipid profiles

Medical social services
13. Medical social services provided to assist you in adjustment to your or your family member’s illness. This includes assessment, counseling, consultation and assistance in accessing community resources.

Outpatient (day) surgery
14. Same-day surgery in a hospital outpatient department or ambulatory care facility

Walk In Clinic
15. Visit to a contracted limited service clinic. Services are provided for a variety of common illnesses, including, but not limited to:
   • strep throat
   • ear, eyes, sinus, bladder and bronchial infections
   • minor skin conditions (e.g. sunburn, cold sores)

Podiatry Care
16. Podiatry Care covers non-routine (foot) care when it is furnished for you by a covered provider. This may include (but is not limited to): a physician; or a podiatrist. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab tests; diagnostic x-rays; surgery and necessary postoperative care; and other medically necessary foot care such as treatment for hammertoe and osteoarthritis.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, related to your job and/or work conditions.
2. Alternative therapies (also known as complementary and alternative medicine) including, but not limited to, acupuncture, biofeedback, massage therapy, craniosacral therapy, hippotherapy, etc.
3. Laboratory tests to evaluate cardiovascular disease risk, such as Lipoprotein, The PLAC Test, NMR Lipoprotein.
4. Routine foot care services such as trimming of corns, trimming of nails, and other hygiene care, except when the care is medically necessary because you have systemic circulatory disease (such as diabetes); and certain non-routine foot care services and supplies such as foot orthotics, arch supports, shoe (foot) inserts, orthopedic and corrective shoes that are not part of a leg brace (except as described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage for Durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices), and fittings, castings, and other services related to devices for the feet.
Oral surgery

The plan covers the oral surgery services listed below. All services must be provided by a plan oral surgeon or plan physician.

You do not need a plan referral or prior authorization for extraction of impacted teeth or lingual frenectomy. All other oral surgery services require plan referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on plan referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Removal or exposure of impacted teeth, including both hard and soft tissue impactions, or an evaluation for this procedure
2. Surgical treatments of cysts, affecting the teeth or gums, that must be rendered by a plan oral surgeon
3. Surgical removal of benign or malignant lesions (includes cysts) affecting the intraoral cavity. Reconstruction of a ridge is covered when performed as a result of and at the same time as the surgical removal of a tumor.
4. Treatment of fractures of the jawbone (mandible) or any facial bone
5. Outpatient services that are furnished to you by a covered provider to diagnose and/or treat temporomandibular joint (TMJ) disorders that are caused by or result in specific medical condition (such as degenerative arthritis and jaw fractures or dislocations). The medical condition must be proven to exist by means of diagnostic x-ray tests or other generally accepted diagnostic procedures. This coverage includes:
   a. Diagnostic x-rays
   b. Surgical repair or intervention
   c. Non-dental medical care services to diagnose and treat a TMJ disorder
   d. Splint therapy (This includes measuring, fabricating, and adjusting the splint.)
   e. Physical therapy (See Rehabilitation and Habilitation services)
6. Extraction of teeth in preparation for radiation treatment of the head or neck
7. Surgical treatment related to cancer
8. Emergency medical care such as to relieve pain and stop bleeding as a result of accidental injury to the sound natural teeth or tissues when provided as soon as medically possible after injury. This does not include restorative or other dental services.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Procedures or services related to dental care.
2. TMJ disorders that are not proven to be caused by or to result in a specific medical condition; appliances, other than a mandibular orthopedic repositioning appliance (MORA); and services, supplies, or procedures to change the height of teeth or otherwise restore occlusion (such as bridges, crowns, or braces).
3. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, or unauthorized services provided by a non-plan oral surgeon.
4. Dentures and the following procedures, when performed for the preparation of the mouth for dentures: removal of a torus palatinus, alveoplasty, frenectomy and reconstruction of a ridge.
5. Osseointegrated implants or insertion of a core-vent implant.
6. Covered services that are performed secondary to a non-covered service.
7. Insertion of a core-vent implant (a titanium prosthetic inserted for implantation into the maxillary ridges to provide suitable abutments for the replacement of missing teeth) to support dentures.
8. Extractions due to decay or periodontal disease or extractions in preparation for dentures.
9. Removal of nonimpacted wisdom teeth

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Organ transplants

The plan covers certain human solid organ, bone marrow and stem cell transplants. For example, this includes but may not be limited to bone marrow transplant or transplants for persons who have been diagnosed with breast cancer that has progressed to metastatic disease.

If you are the recipient of a transplant, the services for the donor are covered, including the evaluation and the preparation, surgery and recovery directly related to the donation, except for those services covered by another insurer. If you are the donor and the transplant recipient is not a member of the plan, no coverage is provided for either the recipient or the donor.

The transplant must be performed at a contracted transplant facility, subject to your acceptance into the program. The plan will work with the transplant facility to coordinate your care during the evaluation and transplant process and help to arrange your discharge and follow-up care.

If you want a second opinion, the plan will identify another suitable transplant facility. Additional opinions beyond a second opinion are not covered. Transplant services require a referral from your PCP and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services

1. Office visits related to the transplant
2. Inpatient hospital services, including room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if it is required based on medical necessity) and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient*
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Human leukocyte antigen (HLA) or histocompatibility locus antigen testing for A, B or DR antigens, or any combination thereof, necessary to establish bone marrow transplant donor suitability of a member

* If your group has a copayment for inpatient admissions, the copayment will apply to each inpatient admission, including admissions for services related to organ transplants.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Experimental/investigational or unproven procedures, including but not limited to:
   - The transplant of partial pancreatic tissue or islet cells
   - A pancreatic transplant that does not follow a kidney transplant or that is not part of a combined pancreas-kidney transplant
2. Bioartificial transplantation, such as the transplant of a total artificial heart
3. Xenotransplantation, such as the transplant of animal tissues or organs into a human
4. Services for the organ donor that are covered by another insurer
5. Services for an organ donor if the recipient is not a member of the plan
6. Transportation or housing costs for the recipient or donor
7. House cleaning costs incurred in preparation for a transplant recipient's discharge
Prescription medication

The plan covers medically necessary prescription drugs that are prescribed by a licensed health care provider, according to the requirements and guidelines discussed below. All drugs and supplies must be approved for sale by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and used for the purposes indicated.

Who can write your prescription
A plan provider or a provider you have seen through an authorized referral can write your prescription.

Where you can fill your prescription
You can fill your prescription at a network pharmacy, a network mail-order pharmacy, or a network specialty pharmacy. (Please note that there are some medications that are not available through the mail-order program). Some medications may only be available through the network specialty pharmacy, and will only be available up to a one-month supply at a time. We may allow a one-time fill of a specialty drug at a local pharmacy; after the one-time fill, you will receive a letter and a call to set up delivery of your drug through the specialty pharmacy network. See your Select Care Provider Network directory for a list of network pharmacies or visit fallonhealth.org.

The Fallon Health formulary
The Fallon formulary is a list of medications covered by the health plan that shows the applicable cost-sharing tier, prior authorization requirements, and any other limitation for each medication. We have selected the formulary, tiers, and determined the criteria for prior authorization based on the medication’s efficacy and cost-effectiveness. The prescription drug formulary is available online at fallonhealth.org. If you do not have access to our website or if you have any questions about the formulary, call Customer Service. A committee of doctors and pharmacists reviews and updates the formulary regularly.

The Fallon prescription drug formulary has a multi-tiered cost-sharing structure. There is a different cost-sharing for each tier. A tier exception is not allowed. The Fallon formulary may include drugs used for the off-label treatment of cancer or HIV/AIDS, in accordance with Massachusetts state law.

Only medications on our formulary are covered. Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are excluded and are not covered. There is a Non-formulary exception process if your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition. This request must be approved by Fallon before we will pay for the drug. (See Non-Covered Items.)

Utilization Management
Utilization management includes Prior Authorization, Quantity Limits, and Step Therapy as described below.

Prior Authorizations
Coverage of certain formulary medications is based on medical necessity. For these drugs, you will need prior authorization from the plan. They are noted on the formulary as “PA.” Your doctor should request prior authorization from the plan before he or she writes the prescription and give us the clinical information that we need to make our decision. We will review the prior authorization request according to our criteria for medical necessity.

Opioid Management Program
Opioid painkillers provide needed relief to those with acute or chronic pain. But given their potential for harm, and the very real – and pervasive – problem of misuse and abuse, ensuring appropriate use is more critical than ever before. Our standard opioid management program will be aligned with the “Guideline for Prescribing Opioids for Chronic Pain” issued by the Centers of Disease and Prevention (CDC) in March 2016 and will:

- Limit days’ supply
  The length of the first fill (when appropriate) will be limited to three days for members 19 and under or 7 days for members over 19 years of age for immediate release, new acute prescriptions for plan members who do not have a history of prior opioid use, based on their prescription claims. A physician can submit a prior authorization request if it is important to exceed the seven-day limit.
Description of Benefits

- **Limit quantity of opioids**
The quantity of opioid products prescribed (including those that are combined with acetaminophen, ibuprofen or aspirin) will be limited up to 90 Morphine Milligram Equivalent (MME) per day (based on a 30-day supply). Prescribers who believe their patient should exceed CDC Guideline recommendations can submit a PA request for up to 200 MME per day. Quantities over 200 MME per day will require an appeal. Opioid products containing acetaminophen, aspirin, or ibuprofen will be limited to 4 grams of acetaminophen or aspirin, and 3.2 grams of ibuprofen per day.

- **Require step therapy**
Use of an immediate-release (IR) formulation will be required before moving to an extended-release (ER) formulation, unless the member has a previous claim for an IR or ER product, or the prescriber submits a PA.

**Pain Management Alternatives to Opiate Products**
If you are interested in pain management alternatives to opioid products, speak to your provider. Many non-opioid medications and treatments are available. These include, but are not limited to, those listed below.

Non-opioid medication treatment options:
- Ibuprofen
- Topical Lidocaine (Note: some lidocaine products require prior authorization)
  
  See earlier in this section for further information about our prescription drug formulary and prior authorization requirements.

Non-medication treatment modalities:
- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services. (See **Office visits and outpatient services** section for details.)
- Physical therapy services. (See **Rehabilitation and Habilitation services** section for details.)
- Behavioral health providers with pain management-related specialties, such as cognitive behavioral therapy, pain management and treatment of chronic pain. (See **Mental health and substance use services** section for details.) For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Additional medications and treatments are available which may also serve as pain management alternatives to opioid products. These include other medications, certain other types of therapies, treatment by certain types of non-behavioral health specialists, certain types of surgery, and certain types of injections.

**Dispensing limitations**
Prescription drugs are generally dispensed for up to a 30-day supply. The corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, will be charged for up to a 30-day supply. In some instances, the plan has established dispensing limitations (They are noted on the formulary as “QL.”), which may include a quantity limit on certain medications. Occasionally, for safety reasons or as directed by your provider, the length of therapy may be less than 30 days. If your doctor prescribes an amount of medication that is less than a 30-day supply (or for other prescription items, such as inhalers, that are dispensed as single units), you must still pay the corresponding cost-sharing for each prescription. For maintenance medication, you may obtain up to a 90-day supply unless the medication must be obtained from the specialty vendor (noted as “SP” on the online formulary) or for certain narcotic medications per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. We follow FDA, state and federal dispensing guidelines. You cannot obtain a refill until most or all of the previous supply has been used.

**Please note:** Your doctor may prescribe medication in a dose that is not available through the purchase of a single prescription. In these cases, you may need to fill more than one prescription and pay the corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, for each to achieve the desired dose.
**Step-therapy**

There are certain medications for which you will be required to have previously used or be unable to take certain other formulary medications. This is called step-therapy. They are noted on the formulary as “ST”.

Step-therapy is a strategy where drugs for a given condition are dispensed using a logical sequence beginning with Step 1 drugs (most cost-effective) moving to Step 2 drugs (less cost-effective), based on accepted medical guidelines and standards.

**Generic and brand-name drugs**

Brand-name drugs are drugs that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and produced and sold under the original manufacturer’s brand name. A generic drug is a drug product that meets the approval of the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and is equivalent to a brand-name product in terms of quality and performance. It may differ in certain other characteristics (e.g., shape, flavor, or preservatives). By law, generic drug products must contain identical amounts of the same active drug ingredient as the brand-name product.

Generic drugs cost less than their brand name counterpart. You should discuss generic drug alternatives with your physician or pharmacist. You will receive a generic drug from network pharmacies anytime one is available, unless your doctor has directed the pharmacist to only dispense a specific brand-name drug. However, some brand-name drugs do not have a generic equivalent. In both these cases, you will receive the brand-name drug if on the Fallon formulary or if approved through the non-formulary exception process, and you will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing for that drug, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits.

**Mail-order prescriptions**

You may also get your prescription medication refill(s) through a network pharmacy mail-order program. You may have your prescription mailed directly to you at home or at any other location if you are traveling within the country. Most medications can be mailed; however, there are some that may not. (Medications cannot be mailed to other countries.)

When you fill your prescription through our mail-order program, you may order up to a 90-day supply of most medications. Certain narcotic medications cannot be filled for a 90-day supply per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. You will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing amount, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits. Medications required to be obtained from the network specialty pharmacy (noted as “SP” on the on-line formulary) can only be obtained up to a one-month supply at a time.

**New members**

If you are a new member and need to have an existing prescription refilled, we encourage you to see your provider to review your prescriptions. If you are currently taking a drug that requires prior authorization or other utilization management by Fallon, your doctor will need to submit a request for prior authorization. We will determine coverage of that drug based on our criteria for medical necessity. If the drug you are currently taking is a higher-tier medication or a brand medication, you may want to discuss lower-tier or generic alternatives with your doctor.

**Prior Authorization Process**

Prior authorization (PA) is required for any medication exceeding the cost threshold and any medication noted with a “PA”, “QL”, or “ST” on the Fallon Health formulary. A PA is also required for a drug that exceeds our Opioid Management Strategy limits and for formulary exception requests. Before we will pay for these medications, your provider must fill out a Fallon Health prescription prior authorization form. This form will be reviewed by clinical pharmacists and compared to our clinical criteria. Routine requests are processed within 2 business days from the date of receipt of a complete request. Urgent/emergency requests are processed within one business day of the date or receipt of a complete request. Both the provider and member will receive written confirmation of approval or denial of the request. If the request is approved, you may fill your prescription at a network pharmacy. If the request is denied, you and your provider will receive detailed denial information that includes your rights to appeal our decision.
Description of Benefits

**Covered items** (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.) This list includes formulary medications only, unless otherwise stated or excluded below.

- Prescription medication
- Prescription contraceptive drugs and devices
- Hormone replacement therapy
- Injectable agents (self-administered*)
- Insulin, insulin pens, and oral medications to treat diabetes
- Syringes (including insulin syringes) or needles when medically necessary
- Orally administered anticancer medications used to kill or slow the growth of cancerous cells
- Certain orally administered medications used to prevent breast cancer
- Supplies for the treatment of diabetes, as required by Massachusetts state law, including, but not limited to:
  - Blood glucose monitoring strips
  - Urine glucose strips
  - Lancets
  - Ketone strips
- Long-term antibiotic therapy for a patient with Lyme disease when determined to be medically necessary and ordered by a licensed physician after making a thorough evaluation of the patient's symptoms, diagnostic test results or response to treatment. An experimental drug shall be covered as a long-term antibiotic therapy if it is approved for an indication by the United States Food and Drug Administration.
- Preferred Blood Glucose Meters covered are limited to OneTouch® glucose meters and test strips manufactured by LifeScan. You can obtain a OneTouch® glucose meter at network pharmacies or by calling LifeScan at 1-877-356-8480, (TTY: 711), order code number 160FCH002 or by going to the LifeScan website, [www.onetouch.orderpoints.com](http://www.onetouch.orderpoints.com) and input order code 160FCH002. LifeScan test strip quantities over 5 per day and other brand meters and test strips require prior authorization.

* Injectables administered in the doctor’s office or under other professional supervision are covered as a medical benefit.

**Preventive medications**
Covered items include (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.):

**ACA Preventive Medications at $0**
- Fallon will cover preventive medications as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act. This includes over-the-counter medications. Over-the-counter medications must be prescribed by a health care provider. Covered over-the-counter medications include:
  - aspirin
  - iron supplementation
  - folic acid
  - Calcium with Vitamin D
  - some vitamin D formulations
  - gum/lozenges/patches for nicotine replacement therapy
  - bowel preps

*Note:* you may need to submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement.
• FDA-approved tobacco cessation medications, no prior authorization required:
  o Nicotine patch
  o Nicotine oral or nasal spray
  o Nicotine inhaler
  o Bupropion
  o Varenicline

• Certain bowel preps
• Certain oral contraceptives* , emergency contraceptives, and contraceptive devices
  o Fallon will also cover over-the-counter women’s contraceptive methods such as sponges and
    spermicides that are FDA–approved and prescribed by a health care provider. You may need to
    submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement
• Certain low to moderate dose statins used for the prevention of cardiovascular disease
• Certain pediatric multivitamins containing fluoride and fluoride supplements for children six months to
  sixteen years of age

*Exception Request for Contraceptives
Generic contraceptives are covered in full. Brand name contraceptives generally require cost sharing such as
a copayment. However, if your attending provider indicates you must use an FDA-approved brand
contraceptive due to medical necessity you may make an exception request to have the brand name
contraceptive covered with no cost sharing. Your attending provider should contact CVS Caremark by
telephone at 1-866-772-9538 or Fax 1-888-836-0730 and request an exception request for contraceptive cost
sharing due to medical necessity. Examples of medical necessity include severity of side effects, differences in
permanence and reversibility of contraceptives, and ability to adhere to appropriate use of the item or service.

Special Medical Formulas
Special medical formulas to treat certain metabolic disorders as required by Massachusetts state law.
Metabolic disorders covered under Massachusetts state law include: phenylketonuria; tyrosinemia;
homocystinuria; maple syrup urine disease; propionic acidemia; and methylmalonic acidemia in a dependent
child, including when medically necessary to protect unborn fetuses of pregnant women with phenylketonuria.
Prior authorization is required.

Non-Covered Items
Non-Formulary:
Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are not covered.
If your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition, there
is a formulary exception request process available. Your prescriber must support the request by
providing clinical information and a statement that provides justification for supporting the need for the
non-formulary drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered formulary drugs on
any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the non-formulary drug, or would
have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will pay for the drug.

Exclusions:
Medications listed below under “Related Exclusions” are considered excluded and are not covered.
If you are covered under a small group or nongroup plan, and your provider feels that the medications
on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition there is an exception request process available.
Your prescriber must support the request by providing a statement that provides justification for
supporting the need for the excluded drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered
formulary drugs on any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the excluded
drug, or would have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will
pay for the drug. Please contact our pharmacy benefit manager, CVS Caremark at 1-855-582-2022 to
submit an exception request.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Description of Benefits

You or your prescribing physician may make an expedited exception request if exigent circumstances exist. Exigent circumstances exist when you are suffering from a health condition that may seriously jeopardize your life, health, or ability to regain maximum function or when you are undergoing a current course of treatment using a non-formulary drug. You will be notified within 72 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for a standard request, or 24 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for an expedited request. If you disagree with the decision on your standard or expedited exception request above, you may file an external exception request. To file a standard or expedited external exception request please contact Fallon Health at 1-800-333-2535 or email us at grievance@fallonhealth.org. We will forward your external exception request to an independent review organization for a review and determination. The same standards and time frames outlined above will apply to standard and expedited external review requests.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Drugs that you can buy without a prescription, unless included on the Fallon formulary or specifically described as covered above.

2. Drugs not on our formulary, unless non-formulary prior authorization has been granted.

3. Drugs that are specifically excluded from the formulary, unless an exception has been granted.

4. Drugs that are investigational or that have not been approved for general sale and distribution by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

5. Drugs that are not used or prescribed in accordance with FDA-approved labeling (unless compendia supported), including, but not limited to: unapproved doses, unapproved duration of therapy and unapproved indications. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer when used in accordance with state law. This also does not include bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)

6. Drugs that require prior authorization, if prior authorization is not received.

7. Drugs prescribed for purposes that are not medically necessary. This includes, but is not limited to, drugs for cosmetic purposes, to enhance athletic performance, for appetite suppression, or for other non-covered conditions. This also includes drugs that do not meet medical criteria. Cosmetic includes, but is not limited to, melasma, vitiligo, and alopecia.

8. Non-emergency prescriptions obtained at a non-network pharmacy.

9. Vitamins and minerals, whether or not a prescription is required, are excluded from coverage, unless listed in the Fallon drug formulary or under the Oh Baby! Program.

10. Over-the-counter birth control preparations or devices, unless specifically described as covered in the above.

11. Medications used for preference or convenience.

12. Medications that are new to the market that have not been reviewed by Fallon for safety and adverse events. These medications are not covered by Fallon until they have been reviewed and guidelines for their use have been developed. This could take up to 180 days post-marketing.

13. Replacement of more than one lost/mishandled medication per benefit period.

14. Prescription drugs that are a combination of a covered prescription item and an item that is specifically excluded, such as vitamins, minerals, or medical foods/formulas.

15. Bio-identical hormone replacement therapy.
16. The following Prescription Proton Pump Inhibitors: Prevacid (brand name capsules), Protonix (brand name), Zegerid, Prilosec (brand name) and others not on the Fallon formulary.

17. Tier cost-sharing exceptions.

18. The following are not covered benefits:
   - Topical emollients
   - Medical wound dressings for maintenance or long term care of a condition
   - Work-required vaccines

19. The following non-sedating antihistamines: Allegra, Allegra ODT, cetirizine HCl, Clarinex, Claritin, Claritin RediTab, fexofenadine HCl, Xyzal and Zyrtec.

20. Vimovo

21. Medical marijuana

22. Duexis (ibuprofen/famotidine)

23. Omeclamox (amoxicillin/clarithromycin/omeprazole) Therapy Pack

24. Vascepa (icosapent ethyl)

25. Liptruzet (atorvastatin/ezetimibe)

26. Diclegis (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

27. Acticle (doxycycline Hyclate)

28. Jublia (efinaconazole soln)

29. Durlaza (aspirin 162.5mg)

30. Cuprimine (penicillamine) capsules

31. Glumetza (metformin) tablets

32. Fortamet (metformin SR 24h osmotic) tablets

33. Sernivo (betamethasone dipropionate spray emulsion) 1.5% Spray

34. Bonjesta (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

35. Yosprala (aspirin/omepazole)

36. Ybuphen (ibuprofen 600mg & acetaminophen 500mg)
Description of Benefits

Preventive care

The plan covers preventive services under the United States Preventive Services Task Force (USPSTF), Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers of Disease Control and Prevention (ACIP) as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010. In addition to the services listed in this section, you may visit our website at fallonhealth.org for more information on these guidelines.

Covered services

1. Routine physical exams for the prevention and detection of disease
2. Immunizations that are included on the Fallon formulary, that are for covered medical benefits and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan physician. If administered by a plan specialist, you will generally need to obtain a referral to see the specialist.
3. A baseline mammogram for women age 35 to 40, and a yearly mammogram for women age 40 and older
4. Routine gynecological care services, including an annual Pap smear (cytological screening) and pelvic exam
5. Routine eye exams, once in each 12-month period
6. Hearing and vision screening
7. Well-child care and pediatric services, at least six times during the child’s first year after birth, at least three times during the next year, then at least annually until the child’s sixth birthday. This includes the following services, as recommended by the physician and in accordance with state law:
   • Physical examination
   • History
   • Measurements
   • Sensory screening
   • Neuropsychiatric evaluation
   • Development screening and assessment
8. Pediatric services including:
   • Appropriate immunizations
   • Hereditary and metabolic screening at birth
   • Newborn hearing screening test performed before the newborn infant is discharged from the hospital or birthing center
   • Tuberculin tests, hematocrit, hemoglobin, and other appropriate blood tests and urinalysis
   • Lead screening
9. Voluntary family planning
10. Consultations, examinations, procedures and medical services related to the use of all contraceptive methods
11. Contraceptive devices that are supplied by a plan provider during an office visit

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. More than one routine eye examination in each 12-month period
2. Fittings for contact lenses
3. Eyeglasses or contact lenses
4. Laser vision correction surgery
5. Vision therapy or services (also referred to as orthoptics)
6. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, that are related to your job and/or work conditions.
7. Routine eye exams provided by an optometrist or ophthalmologist not contracted with EyeMed. See the Fallon “Find a doctor” tool at fallonhealth.org for details.
Reconstructive and restorative services

The plan covers reconstructive services to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

The plan covers restorative services to repair or restore appearance damaged by accidental injury. Only the initial repair is covered.

Services performed to improve appearance in the absence of any signs and or symptoms of physical functional impairment, are considered cosmetic and are not covered (with the exception of services performed to repair or restore appearance after accidental injury). Services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

In accordance with the Women’s Health & Cancer Rights Act of 1998, coverage is provided for reconstruction of the breast on which the mastectomy was performed; surgery and reconstruction of the other breast to produce a symmetrical appearance; and prostheses and physical complications of all stages of mastectomy, including lymphedema.

You may self-refer to a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Services with a non-Reliant Medical Group specialist require referral and prior authorization. Your surgeon must obtain prior authorization from Fallon for all procedures. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Reconstructive and restorative surgery are subject to inpatient and outpatient cost sharing amounts and exclusions.

Covered services

1. Office visits related to covered reconstructive and restorative services
2. Inpatient hospital services including room and board in a semiprivate room and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Benefits are provided for the treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate for children under the age of 18. The coverage shall include benefits for medical, dental, oral and facial surgery, surgical management and follow-up care by oral and plastic surgeons, orthodontic treatment and management, preventative and restorative dentistry to ensure good health and adequate dental structures for orthodontic treatment or prosthetic management therapy, speech therapy, audiology, and nutrition services. Payment for dental or orthodontic treatment not related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate will not be covered. Prior authorization is required.
5. Medical or drug treatments to correct or repair disturbances of body composition caused by HIV associated lipodystrophy syndrome including, but not limited to, reconstructive surgery, such as assisted lipectomy, other restorative procedures and dermal injections or fillers for reversal of facial lipoatrophy.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies, including, but not limited to: otoplasty for protruding ears; ear piercing; abdominoplasty; chemical peel (dermal and epidermal); microdermabrasion; and hair removal.
2. Services related to cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, and cosmetic procedures are not covered. This includes but is not limited to: physician charges, hospital charges, charges for anesthesia, drugs, etc.
3. Care of the teeth and supporting structures, including reconstructive, major restorative or cosmetic dental services, such as dental implants (also known as osseointegrated or titanium implants), dentures, crowns, and orthodontics. Care of the teeth and supporting structures is not covered (unless related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate). Similarly, medical or surgical procedures in preparation for a dental procedure are also not covered (for example, a bone graft to prepare for a dental implant).

4. Services for the treatment of snoring.

5. Removal of breast implant except when determined to be medically necessary by Fallon. Even when removal of a breast is covered, reinsertion of a replacement breast implant is considered cosmetic and is not covered (except for plan members who elected reconstruction following mastectomy).

6. Liposuction, also known as suction lipectomy or suction assisted lipectomy, is the surgical excision of subcutaneous fatty tissue. Liposuction (CPT codes 15876-15879) is not covered. However, liposuction is an integral part of certain covered services, such as the surgical removal of excessive skin (CPT codes 15830-15839), but is not separately reimbursed.

7. Treatments for acne scarring including, but not limited to, subcutaneous injections to raise acne scars, chemical exfoliation (CPT 17360), and dermabrasion.

8. The following treatments for active acne are not covered: acne surgery (CPT code 10040), cryotherapy for acne (CPT code 17340), chemical exfoliation for acne (CPT code 17360), and laser and light-based therapies, including but not limited, to blue light therapy, pulsed light, and diode laser treatment.

9. Custom breast prosthesis
Rehabilitation and Habilitation services

The plan covers outpatient rehabilitation services. Rehabilitation services must be medically necessary, ordered by a plan physician and provided by a plan provider.

The plan covers habilitation services. Habilitation services help a person keep, learn or improve skill and functioning for daily living. Examples include therapy for a child who isn’t walking or talking at the expected age. These services may include physical and occupational therapy, speech-language pathology and other services for people with disabilities in a variety of inpatient and/or outpatient settings.

Services require referral. See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals.

Covered services

1. Physical and occupational therapy services are covered for up to 60 visits combined per benefit period when medically necessary with a PCP referral. After 60 combined physical and occupational therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

2. Medically necessary services for the diagnosis and treatment of speech, hearing and language disorders when services are provided by a plan provider who is a speech-language pathologist or audiologist; and at a provider facility or plan provider’s office with a PCP referral. After 30 speech therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

3. Cardiac rehabilitation services to treat cardiovascular disease in accordance with state law and Department of Public Health regulations

4. Medically necessary early intervention services delivered by certified early intervention specialists, according to operational standards developed by the Department of Public Health, for children from birth to their third birthday.

   Early intervention services include applied behavior analysis (ABA) therapy. (See the Autism services section of your Evidence of Coverage for details.) Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Services require prior authorization.

5. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) are covered for up to two one-hour sessions per day, for up to 36 lifetime sessions.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Long-term rehabilitation services

2. Maintenance treatment or services

3. Services for non-acute chronic conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury or illness causing the original pain.

4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan limits have not yet been reached.

5. Services that are not medically necessary, including but not limited to, acupuncture, biofeedback, hippotherapy, and massage therapy.

6. Educational services or testing, except services covered under the benefit for early intervention services as described above

7. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease beyond 36 lifetime sessions.

8. Pulmonary maintenance

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Description of Benefits

Skilled nursing facility

The plan covers inpatient services in a plan skilled nursing facility for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met.

You may be admitted to a skilled nursing facility if, based on your medical condition, you need daily skilled nursing care, skilled rehabilitation services or other medical services that may require access to 24-hour medical or nursing care but does not require the specialized care of an acute care hospital.

Services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.) The level of services, number of covered days that you are admitted and where you are admitted will be based upon the medical necessity of your condition as determined by your plan physician and the plan.

Covered services (see Inpatient services for more details.)

1. Room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if medically necessary), for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, nursing services, physical, speech and occupational therapy, medical supplies and equipment.
3. Physician services

Related exclusions (please see Inpatient services and General exclusions and limitations for more details.)

1. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period
2. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not yet been reached
3. Rest care or long-term care

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Wellness

Fitness and Weight Loss Essential Health Benefits (EHBs)

- One Weight Watchers Monthly Pass reimbursement per subscriber for 5 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.
- One YMCA or YWCA fitness membership reimbursement per subscriber for 3 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.

It Fits

- It Fits! reimburses eligible Fallon Health members for participating in a variety of healthy activities: membership at local fitness centers, home fitness equipment, aerobics, Pilates and yoga classes when taught by a certified instructor, Weight Watchers® programs, and local town and school sports programs for all ages when they include an aerobic and instructional component. Aerobic activities for the whole family include: baseball, softball, soccer, football, dance classes, ski lessons, golf lessons, swimming lessons, tennis, and sports camps.

Fallon Healthy Health Plan program

The Healthy Health Plan program provides an incentive payment to subscribers and their covered spouses at least 18 years of age who complete an online Health Risk Assessment. Please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if the plan design you selected includes the Healthy Health Plan program (Please note, not all plan designs include this program).

Log onto Fallon’s Healthy Health Plan portal and complete the HRA to receive your $100 incentive payment. Your incentive payment will be made by check. You are eligible for the incentive payment once per plan year.
Other plan benefits and features

Out-of-area student coverage
Students attending school outside the Select Care service area may not have easy access to the plan provider network. They are covered for a limited number of services while out-of-area, if authorized in advance by the plan. You must work with your PCP to get prior authorization. These services include:

- Nonroutine medical office visits
- Diagnostic lab and X-ray connected with a nonroutine office visits
- Nonelective inpatient services
- Outpatient services to diagnose and/or treat mental conditions
- Speech therapy
- Short-term rehabilitation services, including physical and occupational therapy are covered for up to 60 visits combined in each benefit period (combined with any in-area visits).

Aside from emergency care, the services listed above are the only services that are covered for students on an out-of-network basis. To be covered, all other services must be obtained when they return to the Select Care service area.

Other plan features

- Disease care services support members who have chronic conditions like asthma, congestive heart failure, coronary artery disease and diabetes.
- Eyewear discounts from contracted vendors
- Naturally Well program offers discounts on acupuncture, massage therapy and chiropractic care.
- Nurse care specialists support members in need of more complex care by serving as their personal health advisor.
- Oh Baby! gives participants prenatal vitamins, a child care book, a convertible car seat and more!
- Tobacco Treatment Program helps members develop a stop-smoking plan and gives them the tools they need to succeed.
- With Nurse Connect, you get free access by phone to experienced registered nurses 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to answer your health questions.
- Caremark ExtraCare Health Card® discount, eligible members receive a CVS Caremark ExtraCare Health Card which allows them to receive a 20% discount on certain items at any CVS/pharmacy® store or online at www.cvs.com
- Family Fun program, free or discounted admission at local family fun spots.
- Our SmartShopper program allows eligible members the opportunity to receive incentive reimbursements when they choose to receive certain designated services from cost efficient providers. Incentive reimbursements are paid by check to members 18 and over (incentive reimbursements for members under age 18 are paid directly to the subscriber). Go to the member portal section of our website at fallonhealth.org for details on the services included in the SmartShopper program and incentive reimbursement amounts. Not all group accounts have chosen to participate in the SmartShopper program, please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if your employer is participating in SmartShopper. Tax rewards you receive are generally considered taxable. Fallon SmartShopper provides year-end information for you to claim incentives on your tax returns. If you receive over $600 in incentive rewards you will receive a 1099 tax form.
Certain services require prior authorization. Call 1-800-868-5200 for more information or review the Prior authorization section in your Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

1. You can shop for services using the Fallon SmartShopper tool by clicking the link on fallonhealth.org/members or by calling 1-866-228-1525. Certain services require prior authorization. Using Fallon SmartShopper, you can identify a low cost provider from where you would like to receive services.

2. If the service requires prior authorization, and your treating physician has already received prior authorization approval for the service at a particular location, which is different from the low cost facility you have identified by using Fallon SmartShopper, a new prior authorization will be needed before you receive services at the lower costing facility.

3. You will need to contact your physician to let them know the facility you would like to have the service performed at. The physician will need to request a new prior authorization at the new location on your behalf.

4. If your physician will not change the location and request a new prior authorization, please call Fallon Health at 1-800-868-5200 and we will facilitate the process for you to obtain the new prior authorization approval.

Once the new prior authorization approval is received, you can obtain services from the low cost provider identified by Fallon SmartShopper.

Call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information on these and other programs.
General exclusions and limitations

You are not covered for the following services. These are in addition to the individual exclusions listed in the Description of benefits section of this handbook; however, this is not an exhaustive list. If you have any questions about your benefits, please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).

1. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage
2. Any service or supply related to or furnished along with a non-covered service or condition.
3. Acne-related services, including the removal of acne cysts, cosmetic surgery or dermabrasion. (Benefits are provided for outpatient medical care to diagnose or treat the underlying condition identified as causing the acne.)
4. ALCAT test for food sensitivity
5. All medical, hospital, or other health care services or supplies provided by a non-plan provider, unless approved by a plan provider and Fallon in accordance with Fallon policies and rules. Fallon will cover services or supplies rendered by non-plan providers in cases of an emergency medical condition. (See Emergency and urgent care.)
6. Ancillary services such as vocational rehabilitation, behavioral training, sleep therapy, employment or vocational counseling and training, or educational therapy for learning disabilities
7. Any experimental procedure or service that is not generally accepted medical practice. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer, nor to bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)
8. Any services furnished by any provider not having a license or approval, under applicable state law, to furnish that type of service
9. Any services provided by the Veterans Administration for service-connected disabilities to which members are legally entitled and for which facilities are reasonably available
10. Any services that are the legal liability of workers’ compensation insurance or other third party insurer; any illness or injury that we determine arose out of or in the course of your employment
11. Care that we determine is custodial. Custodial care is defined as a level of care that: (a) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (b) cannot reasonably be expected to greatly improve a medical condition.
12. Charges after the date on which your membership ends
13. Contact lenses are covered only for: cataract after extraction; keratoconus; aphakia; or following a cornea transplant, for up to one year, if medically necessary. A lens applied as a bandage lens following an eye injury or to treat a diseased cornea is covered. Multifocal and presbyopia-correcting lenses are not covered.
14. Dermatoscopy for detection of melanoma
15. Diagnostic tests analyzed in functional medicine laboratories including but not limited to:
   - Genova Diagnostics
   - Commonwealth Laboratories
   - Dunwoody Laboratories
   - Diagnos-Techns Inc
   - Red Path Integrated Pathology
16. Elective long-term psychotherapy
17. Elective treatment or surgery not required by your medical condition, according to the judgment of the plan
18. Extracorporeal Shock Wave Therapy (ESWT) for chronic plantar fasciitis
19. Holistic treatments

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.

79
20. Medical care that Fallon determines is experimental/ investigational, or not generally accepted in the medical community. Experimental means any medical procedure, equipment, treatment or course of treatment, or drugs or medicines that are considered to be unsafe, experimental, or investigational. This is determined by, among other sources, formal or informal studies, opinions and references to or by the American Medical Association, the Food and Drug Administration, the Department of Health and Human Services, the National Institutes of Health, the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, experts in the field, and any other association or federal program or agency that has the authority to approve medical testing or treatment.

21. Medical expenses incurred in any government hospital or facility or for services of a government doctor or other government health professional

22. Provider charges for shipping or copying medical records, or for failing to keep an appointment. You must pay for these charges.

23. Psychological testing or neuropsychological assessments unless determined to be medically necessary

24. Replacement of lost or stolen Weight Watchers® coupons

25. Routine foot care. This includes, but is not limited to:
   a. Cutting or removal of corns, calluses and plantar keratoses
   b. Trimming, cutting and clipping of nails
   c. Treatment of weak, strained, flat, unstable or unbalanced feet
   d. Other hygienic and preventive maintenance care considered self-care (i.e., cleaning and soaking the feet, and the use of skin creams to maintain skin tone)
   e. Any service performed in the absence of localized illness, injury or symptoms involving the foot

26. Sclerotherapy, joint and ligamentous injections (prolotherapy) for non-symptomatic varicose veins

27. Sensory integration therapy

28. Services and supplies received for reasons of preference or convenience, including a preference to have services provided by a non-plan provider due to personal preference

29. Services and treatment not in keeping with national standards of practice, as determined by Fallon, including, but not limited to: nutritional-based therapies, non-abstinence-based substance use care, crystal healing therapy, Rolfing®, regressive therapy, EST, and herbal therapy.

30. Services authorized to be provided under MGL Chapter 71B in Massachusetts (referred to as “Chapter 766”). These services include, for example:
   a. Adaptive physical education
   b. Physical and occupational therapy
   c. Psychological counseling
   d. Speech and language therapy
   e. Transportation
   
   Members who believe that their child may be handicapped (physical disability, mental retardation, learning problem, or behavioral problem) should seek a Chapter 766 evaluation. Members must make appropriate and reasonable efforts to obtain benefits available under state law.

31. Services covered under the plan that are performed by a member of your family or household, unless that person is a licensed health care provider who would otherwise have been gainfully employed performing these services

32. Services for cosmetic reasons

33. Services for nonacute (chronic) conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury of illness causing the original pain.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
General exclusions and limitations

34. Services furnished to someone other than the member

35. Services or supplies associated with care for military service connected disabilities for which you are legally entitled to services and for which facilities are reasonably available, or care for conditions that state and local law require be treated at a public facility

36. Services or supplies that are furnished or paid for, or with respect to which payments are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) by reason of the past or present service of any person in the armed forces of a government

37. Services or supplies not medically necessary for the prevention, detection or treatment of an illness, injury or disease as determined by a plan provider and the plan. Some examples include (but are not limited to): autopsies, ear plugs to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities, and nutritional supplements or formulas for adults or children unless described as covered within this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage. Services or supplies that do not meet the plan’s medical criteria are not considered to be medically necessary.

38. Services or supplies that are not provided by or authorized by a plan provider or the plan, except in the emergency situations described in Emergency and urgent care.

39. Services or supplies that are paid for, or with respect to which benefits are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) except where such payments are made or such benefits are provided under a plan specifically established by a government for its own civilian employees and their dependents

40. Services received after the date that coverage ends

41. Services that a third party or court order requires. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests; court-ordered treatment or evaluations; competency, adoption or child custody/visitation evaluations; and any immunizations required by an employer, related to your job and/or work conditions

42. Services that are considered experimental or which have not been approved by a plan medical director

43. Services that are covered by another insurer

44. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, including non-emergency services received out of the Select Care service area, or services beyond the plan benefit limits

45. Services to reverse a voluntary sterilization

46. Special duty or private duty nursing and attendant services

47. Specialty clothing appropriate to specific medical conditions

48. Tinnitus masker

49. Travel, transportation and lodging expenses for a member and/or a member’s family as a course of treatment or to receive consultation or treatment

50. Transportation between hospitals when your medical condition does not warrant that you be transported to another facility

51. Treatment for personal growth, or other treatment that is not medically necessary, or not in keeping with national standards of practice

52. Vocational rehabilitation, including job retraining, or vocational and driving evaluations focused on job adaptability, or therapy to restore function for a specific occupation

53. White noise machines

54. Auditory integration therapy, such as Berard auditory integration therapy

55. Total body photography

56. Home video EEG monitoring

57. Interspinous process decompression (or the X-Stop interspinous process decompression device)

58. Naturopath services (uses natural or alternative treatments)
Cosmetic services

Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies are not covered (even when intended to improve self-esteem or treat a mental health condition). In addition, drugs, biologicals, facility/hospital charges, laboratory and radiology charges, and charges for surgeons, assistant surgeons, anesthesiologists, and any other incidental services which are directly related to the cosmetic surgery/procedure are not covered. However, services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

Below are some examples of procedures that are considered cosmetic in nature and are not covered:

- Botox injections for cosmetic purposes
- Breast implants
- Chemical exfoliation for acne
- Chemical peel
- Chin implant (unless for the correction of a deformity that is secondary to disease, injury or congenital defect)
- Collagen implant (e.g., Zyderm)
- Correction of diastasis recti abdominis
- Cosmetic or beautifying surgeries, procedures, drugs, services, or appliances
- Dermabrasion for removal of acne scars
- Earlobe repair to close a stretched or torn ear pierce hole
- Electrolysis for hirsutism
- Excision of excessive skin on thigh, leg, hip, buttock, arm, forearm or hand, submental fat pad, or other areas
- Excision or repair of keloid
- Grafts, fat
- Otoplasty
- Reduction of labia minora
- Removal of spider angiomata
- Rhytidectomy
- Salabrasion
- Scar revision
- Suction-assisted lipectomy

This list is not exhaustive; any procedure considered cosmetic in nature will be excluded.
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acupuncture</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discounts</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute inpatient rehabilitation services</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Psychiatric Association</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anniversary date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrolling</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making changes</td>
<td>30, 31, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appliance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmetic</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosthetics/orthotics</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artificial limbs and eyes</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autism services</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone marrow</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braces</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthotics</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breast prosthesis</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childbirth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiropractic services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discounts</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process</td>
<td>26–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member rights</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmetic services</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counseling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 766</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/vocational</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-based</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical social services</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outpatient</td>
<td>58, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court-ordered treatment</td>
<td>61, 71, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutches</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custodial care</td>
<td>51, 53, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customer Service</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialysis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatient</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outpatient</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperm/egg</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durable medical equipment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early intervention services</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency services</td>
<td>48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment-related illness or injury</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enteral Formulas and low protein foods</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyeglasses</td>
<td>47, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family coverage</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foot care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routine</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General exclusions and limitations</td>
<td>79–82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grievances</td>
<td>20–24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing aids</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing screening</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home health care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home health care services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit</th>
<th>48–49</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision screening</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitamins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigs</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work-required immunizations</td>
<td>61, 71, 81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Important!

If you, or someone you’re helping, has questions about Fallon Health, you have the right to get help and information in your language at no cost. To talk to an interpreter, call 1-800-868-5200.

Spanish:
Si usted, o alguien a quien usted está ayudando, tiene preguntas acerca de Fallon Health, tiene derecho a obtener ayuda e información en su idioma sin costo alguno. Para hablar con un intérprete, llame al 1-800-868-5200.

Portuguese:
Se você, ou alguém a quem você está ajudando, tem perguntas sobre o Fallon Health, você tem o direito de obter ajuda e informação em seu idioma e sem custos. Para falar com um intérprete, ligue para 1-800-868-5200.

Chinese:
如果您，或是您正在協助的對象，有關於Fallon Health方面的問題，您有權利免費以您的母語得到幫助和訊息。洽詢一位翻譯員，請撥電話 1-800-868-5200。

Haitian Creole:
Si oumenm oswa yon moun w ap ede gen kesyon konsènan Fallon Health, se dwa w pou resevwa asistans ak enfòmasyon nan lang ou pale a, san ou pa gen pou peye pou sa. Pou pale avèk yon entèprèt, rele nan 1-800-868-5200.

Vietnamese:
Nếu quý vị, hay người mà quý vị đang giúp đỡ, có câu hỏi về Fallon Health, quý vị sẽ có quyền được giúp và có thêm thông tin bằng ngôn ngữ của mình miễn phí. Để nói chuyện với một thợ dịch viên, xin gọi 1-800-868-5200.

Russian:
Если у вас или лица, которому вы помогаете, имеются вопросы по поводу Fallon Health, то вы имеете право на бесплатное получение помощи и информации на вашем языке. Для разговора с переводчиком позвоните по телефону 1-800-868-5200.

Arabic:
إن كان لديك أو لدى شخص تساعدته أسئلة يخص فلومن هالث فالون، فليس لديك الحق في الحصول على المساعدة والمعلومات، فالمون هالث فول، بمجرد أن يتصلب بко 1-800-868-5200.

Khmer/Cambodian:
ប្រសិនបើអ្នក ឬអ្នកដែលអ្នករំឈើមើលអ្្ំពី Fallon Health ប្រើប្រាស់សំណុំអ្្ំពីសំណុំសៀវភៅ ឬប្រើប្រាស់សំណុំសៀវភៅ បានទុកជាតិភោជនីភាសានេះ ដួយការអភិវឌ្ឍន៍សំណុំសៀវភៅ ប្រើប្រាស់ 1-800-868-5200 ។
Si vous, ou quelqu'un que vous êtes en train d'aider, a des questions à propos de Fallon Health, vous avez le droit d'obtenir de l'aide et l'information dans votre langue à aucun coût. Pour parler à un interprète, appelez 1-800-868-5200.

Italian:
Se tu o qualcuno che stai aiutando avete domande su Fallon Health, hai il diritto di ottenere aiuto e informazioni nella tua lingua gratuitamente. Per parlare con un interprète, puoi chiamare 1-800-868-5200.

Korean:
만약 귀하 또는 귀하가 돕고 있는 어떤 사람이 Fallon Health에 관해서 질문이 있다면 귀하는 그러한 도움과 정보를 귀하의 언어로 비용 부담없이 얻을 수 있는 권리가 있습니다. 그렇게 통역사와 얘기하기 위해서는 1-800-868-5200로 전화하십시오.

Greek:
Εάν εσείς ή κάποιος που βοηθάτε έχετε ερωτήσεις γύρω απο το Fallon Health, έχετε το δικαίωμα να λάβετε βοήθεια και πληροφορίες στη γλώσσα σας χωρίς χρέωση. Για να μιλήσετε σε έναν διερμηνέα, καλέστε 1-800-868-5200.

Polish:
Jeśli Ty lub osoba, której pomagasz, ma pytania odnośnie Fallon Health, masz prawo do uzyskania bezpłatnej informacji i pomocy we własnym języku. Aby porozmawiać z tłumaczem, zadzwoń pod numer 1-800-868-5200.

Hindi:
यदि आपके ,या आप द्वारा सहायता करके जा रहे ककसी व्यक्ति के Fallon Health के बारे में प्रश्न है ,तो आपके पास अपनी भाषा में सहायता और सूचना प्राप्त करने का अधिकार है। ककसी द्विआधारित से बात करने के लिए ,1-800-868-5200 पर कॉल करें।

Gujarati:
જો તમે અધયા તેમ લોકે મદદ કરી રહ્ના રીતે તમ વંધી લોકે Fallon Health વિષે પુસ્તકો હેઠળ તો તમને મદદ અને મુક્તિ મેળવી લેના અધિક નથી. તે અન્ય વિષે તમ રીત સ માં પુસ્તક કરી શક રીત ગુજરાતી ભાષામાં તરીકે મેળવી શક અને 1-800-868-5200 પર કોલ કરો.

Laotian:
ເນທດລາວ, ດາວໂຫລດ ອິນເທືອງວ່າ ບໍລິສັດຊາຍການ Fallon Health, ແຕ່ມາໃຊ້ ອີງຈັກ ແຈນົດສາຍການບໍລິສັດ ມີເຫດຄວາມງາມງານນາງຊາຍການ Fallon Health ແຕ່ມາໃຊ້ ອີງຈັກ ແຈນົດສາຍການບໍລິສັດ ແລະ ການຈະຍາຍສາຍການບໍລິສັດ ວັນເທົ່າວ່າໜ້ອຍ. ການສູນາມັນງ່າຍເຖິງການ, ຈັດແທນທ້າຍ 1-800-868-5200.
Notice of nondiscrimination

Fallon Health complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex. Fallon does not exclude people or treat them differently because of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex.

Fallon Health:

- Provides free aids and services to people with disabilities to communicate effectively with us, such as:
  - Qualified sign language interpreters
  - Written information in other formats (large print, audio, accessible electronic formats, other formats)
- Provides free language services to people whose primary language is not English, such as:
  - Qualified interpreters
  - Information written in other languages

If you need these services, contact Customer Service at the phone number on the back of your member ID card, or by email at cs@fallonhealth.org.

If you believe that Fallon Health has failed to provide these services or discriminated in another way on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex, you can file a grievance with:
  Compliance Director
  Fallon Health
  10 Chestnut St.
  Worcester, MA 01608
  Phone: 1-508-368-9988 (TRS 711)
  Email: compliance@fallonhealth.org

You can file a grievance in person or by mail, fax or email. If you need help filing a grievance, the Compliance Director is available to help you.

You can also file a civil rights complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, electronically through the Office for Civil Rights Complaint Portal, available at https://ocrportal.hhs.gov/ocr/portal/lobby.jsf, or by mail or phone at:

  U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
  200 Independence Avenue SW., Room 509F, HHH Building
  Washington, D.C., 20201
  Phone: 1-800-368-1019 (TDD: 1-800-537-7697)

## Table of contents

Glossary ................................................................................................................................. 3
About this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage ...................................................... 8
Understanding your health care coverage ........................................................................... 9
  Important points to remember: ................................................................. 9
  Your membership card ................................................................... 9
  Notifying us of changes ................................................................. 9
Questions? Just ask ................................................................................................................ 10
  For answers to general questions or inquiries ...................................... 10
  To change your primary care provider ............................................ 10
  With questions about your membership card .................................. 10
  To notify us of changes ................................................................. 10
  To order materials ................................................................... 10
Our website .......................................................................................................................... 10
Choosing a primary care provider (PCP) ......................................................................... 11
  PCP choices .................................................................................. 11
  Make an appointment .................................................................. 11
  Keep your PCP’s phone number handy ..................................... 11
Obtaining specialty care and services ............................................................................. 12
  Self-referral ................................................................................ 12
  PCP referral ............................................................................... 12
  Prior authorization .................................................................... 13
Medical management ......................................................................................................... 15
  Utilization management ............................................................... 15
  Quality management .................................................................. 15
  Assessing new technologies ....................................................... 15
Member rights and responsibilities ................................................................................. 17
  Member rights ............................................................................... 17
  Member responsibilities ............................................................. 17
For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member ...................................... 18
For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information ................................................................. 18
Confidentiality of member information ........................................................................... 19
Inquiries, appeals and grievances ..................................................................................... 20
  Making an inquiry ....................................................................... 20
  Filing an appeal: internal appeal review .................................... 20
  Opportunity for reconsideration .................................................. 21
  Expedited review ....................................................................... 22
  Filing a grievance ..................................................................... 23
Massachusetts Office of Patient Protection ...................................................................... 25
The claims process ............................................................................................................. 26
  Claims, reimbursements and refunds .......................................... 26
  Care in foreign countries .............................................................. 26
  Recovering money owed .............................................................. 26
  Claims questions/refunds ............................................................. 26
Claims for Pharmacy Services ......................................................................................... 27
  Coordination of benefits .............................................................. 27
Subrogation and Reimbursement ...................................................................................... 27
Workers’ compensation .................................................................................................... 28
Medicare ............................................................................................................................... 28
How your coverage works .................................................................................................. 29
  Eligibility ...................................................................................... 29
  Premium charges .......................................................................... 29
Failure to pay premiums ...................................................................................................... 29

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Types of coverage</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adding dependents</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing your coverage</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age limits for dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing coverage for former dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surviving dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon contract arrangements</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changes in your coverage</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon contracting arrangements</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When your provider no longer has a contract with us</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuation of services with a non-plan provider</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility for the acts of providers</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circumstances beyond our control</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaving Fallon</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ineligibility for you or a dependent</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancellation by Fallon</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involuntary cancellation rate</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disenrollment by the subscriber</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility for Medicare</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing to other health insurance</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Options for continuing coverage</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family and Medical Leave Act</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing to a consumer plan</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Select Care service area</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description of benefits</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General exclusions and limitations</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Adverse determination:** a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information, to deny, reduce, modify, or terminate an admission, continued inpatient stay, or the availability of any other health care services, for failure to meet the coverage requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting, level of care or effectiveness.

**Allowed charge:** The amount that is used to calculate payment of your covered benefits, based on the fee schedule we have negotiated with the plan provider.

**Anniversary date:** The date each year when most major changes to your health plan take effect. Group health plans usually allow subscribers to switch health plans during a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date.

**Benefit Period:** The 12 month span of plan coverage, and the time during which the deductible, out-of-pocket maximum and specific benefit maximums accumulate.

Note: The benefit period for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals are on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have a benefit period of less than 12 months.

**Coinsurance:** Your share of the allowed charges for certain covered benefits expressed as a percentage. For example, if your coinsurance is 20%, you pay 20% of the allowed charges for the services you received, and the plan pays the remaining 80%.

**Contract:** This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or any amendments to the Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, your Schedule of Benefits, the subscriber’s signed application and the agreement that we have with the subscriber’s group or plan sponsor to provide benefits.

**Copayment:** The amount you are responsible to pay for covered services. The copayment amounts for services are listed in the accompanying Schedule of Benefits.

**Cosmetic services:** A surgery, procedure or treatment that is performed primarily to reshape or improve the patient's appearance. Cosmetic services are not medically necessary, and are not covered, whether intended to improve an individual's emotional well-being or to treat a mental health condition.

**Covered services:** Health care services or supplies that are covered by the plan, as described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

**Custodial care:** A level of care which: (1) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (2) cannot reasonably be expected to improve a medical condition. Custodial care is not covered by the plan.

**Deductible:** The amount of allowed charges you pay per benefit period before payment is made by the plan for certain covered services under this plan.

Note: The deductible for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual deductible amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Deductible carryover:** Any deductible amount that is incurred by the member for services rendered during the last three months of the benefit period. This may be applied toward the deductible for the next benefit period. Deductible amounts are incurred as of the date of the service.

**Diagnostic care:** Services and tests that are intended to diagnose, check the status of or treat a disease or condition.

**Durable medical equipment:** Medical care-related items that: 1) can withstand repeated use (e.g., could normally be rented), 2) are used in a private residence (not a hospital or skilled nursing facility), and 3) are primarily and customarily for a medical purpose and generally not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury.
Effective date: The date, as shown on our records, on which your coverage begins under this contract or under an amendment to it. Your effective date is determined by your employer group in accordance with the group agreement for waiting periods, open enrollment periods and special qualifying events.

Emergency medical condition: A medical condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in: (1) serious jeopardy to the health of the individual or, in the case of a pregnant woman, the health of the woman or her unborn child; (2) serious impairment to bodily functions; or (3) serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part.

Emergency services: Inpatient and outpatient services, whether inside or outside the Fallon service area, that are: (1) furnished by a qualified provider and (2) needed to evaluate or stabilize an emergency medical condition.

Experimental/investigational: In cases where a drug, device, treatment or procedure does not meet one or more of Fallon’s technology assessment criteria, the drug, device, treatment or procedure will be considered experimental or investigational. No coverage is provided for drugs, devices, treatments or procedures that Fallon’s Technology Assessment Committee considers experimental or investigational.

If the committee determines that a technology is experimental or investigational, Fallon will not pay for any services, including but not limited to, drugs, devices, treatments, procedures, or facility and professional charges related to that technology.

Facility: A licensed institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including, but not limited to, hospitals and other inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings.

Facility Fee: When a physician sees you in a hospital owned outpatient setting and receives lower reimbursement, there are typically two bills generated to your insurance company. There is a physician bill and the hospital also bills your insurance company for the staff, supplies, and overhead costs that the hospital is paying so that the hospital based physician has what he/she needs to see you. This second bill from the hospital to your insurance company is called a facility fee.

Fallon Health/Fallon: Also referred to as “the plan,” “us,” “we,” and “our”.

Formulary: A list of prescription medications that are approved for coverage.

Group: Any partnership, association or corporation that has an agreement with us to pay the plan or its agent the premium charge for a group of subscribers.

Homebound: A member who has an injury/illness that restricts his or her ability to leave home without the aid of supportive devices or the assistance of another person, or if leaving home is medically contraindicated.

Housekeeping services: Those routine and necessary tasks carried out within the home to maintain the functioning of the household. This may include routine housecleaning and related chores; laundry; food preparation and dishwashing.

Inpatient: A registered bed patient in a licensed hospital or other facility.

Medical and surgical supplies: Special products, such as materials used to repair a wound or instruments used for your care.

Medically necessary (service): A service or supply that is consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice, as determined by whether or not: (1) the service is the most appropriate available supply or level of service for the member in question, considering potential benefits and harms to the individual; (2) is known to be effective, based on scientific evidence, professional standards and expert opinion, in improving health outcomes; (3) for services and interventions not in widespread use, is based on scientific evidence.
Glossary

**Medicare:** Benefits under Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, as amended from time to time.

**Member:** Any person who has the right to services under this contract, which includes the subscriber and any family members covered under the subscriber’s contract (also referred to as “you”).

**Network pharmacy:** A licensed pharmacy in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide covered prescription drugs to members.

**Nurse practitioner:** A registered nurse who holds authorization in advanced nursing practice as a nurse practitioner under M.G.L. c.112, § 80B.

**Off-label:** The prescribing of a medication in a different dose, for a different duration of time, or for a different medical indication than recommended in the prescribing information.

**Open enrollment:** A designated period, just prior to a group’s anniversary date, when group members may change to another health plan or make changes to their existing health care contract. Any changes made become effective on the group anniversary date.

**Out-of-pocket maximum:** The total amount of deductible, coinsurance and copayments you are responsible for in a benefit period. The out-of-pocket maximum does not include your premium charge or any amounts you pay for services that are not covered by the plan. Not all of your copayments, deductibles, or coinsurance payments or other expenses may count toward this limit. See your Schedule of Benefits for additional information.

Note: The out-of-pocket maximum for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual out-of-pocket maximum amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Outpatient:** A patient who is not a registered bed patient in a hospital or other medical facility.

**Personal comfort items:** Products which do not directly contribute to the treatment of an illness or injury or to the functioning of an injured body part. These include, but are not limited to: air conditioners, recliners, televisions, radios and telephones.

**Physical functional impairment:** A condition in which the normal or proper action of a body part is damaged. This may include, but is not limited to, problems with ambulation, communication, respiration, swallowing, vision, or skin integrity. A physical functional impairment affects the ability to participate in activities of daily living. A physical functional impairment does not include an individual’s emotional well-being or mental health.

**Physician Assistant:** A person who is a graduate of an approved program for the training of physician assistants who is supervised by a registered physician in accordance with sections 9C to 9H, inclusive, of chapter 112 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and who has passed the Physician Assistant National Certifying Exam or its equivalent.

**Plan:** Fallon Health/Fallon (also referred to as “us,” “we,” and “our”).

**Plan facility:** Any inpatient hospital or other medical facility in the Select Care network, with which we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan physician:** A licensed physician in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan provider:** A licensed physician, plan facility or other health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. This includes, but is not limited to: doctors of medicine, osteopathy and podiatry; registered nurse anesthetists; nurse practitioners; physician assistants; ambulance companies; and home health care providers.

**Plan specialist:** A licensed specialty physician or other specialty health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. A specialist typically has a practice concentrated in a specific field of medicine in which a primary care physician may not have specialized training.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Plan sponsor: The organization or individual that administers your group plan, such as designated under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA). This is usually your employer.

Premium charge: The amount charged by us for the coverage provided under this contract. (See How your coverage works for more information.)

Preventive care: Services, tests and immunizations that are intended to screen for diseases or conditions and to improve early detection of disease when there is no diagnosis or symptoms present. This includes immunizations; health maintenance visits (routine physical exams) for adults and children, as well as those mammograms, Pap tests and other tests associated with the health maintenance visit; prenatal maternity care; well child care, including vision and auditory screening; voluntary family planning; nutrition counseling; and health education. For more information about the services that are part of a health maintenance visit, please see the Fallon preventive care guidelines on our website, fallonhealth.org, or call Customer Service for a copy.

Primary care provider (PCP): A plan provider, specializing in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, geriatric medicine or adolescent medicine, whom you choose to work with to manage your medical care.

Prior authorization: An assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered benefits provided by a plan provider for an eligible plan member.

Provider: A doctor, hospital, health care professional or health care facility licensed by the state to deliver or furnish health care services.

Reconstructive surgery: A procedure performed to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

Referral: A recommendation by which a physician sends a member to another physician or provider for services that are typically outside the referring doctor's scope of practice. Since plan physicians are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a referral in and of itself does not guarantee that a recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Please note that referrals are not required for behavioral health services. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for a complete explanation of the referral and prior authorization process.)

Reliant Medical Group specialist: A specialist, including physicians, physician assistants, nurse midwives, and nurse practitioners, who are employed by the Reliant Medical Group and who practice within the Reliant Medical Group practice.

Restorative surgery: The initial procedure to repair or restore appearance that was damaged by an accidental injury. For example, the repair of a facial deformity following a serious automobile accident.

Room and board: Your room, meals and general nursing services while you are an inpatient.

Select Care network: a group of plan providers who have contracted with Fallon, either directly or through our agent, to provide members covered by this Select Care contract.

Select Care service area: The geographical area served by Fallon Select Care. The counties in the Select Care service area are included in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

Self-referral: The process by which you make an appointment directly with a plan provider without needing a referral from your PCP or prior authorization from the plan. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for information on the services for which you can self-refer.)

Skilled home health care services: Services and/or equipment provided in the member’s home, such as intermittent skilled nursing care, home health aide services, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech-language therapy, medical social services, durable medical equipment (such as wheelchairs, hospital beds, oxygen, and walkers), medical supplies, and other services.

Subscriber: The person who is responsible for the premium charge. On group plans, the subscriber is typically an employee of the plan sponsor.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Technology Assessment Criteria: Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluating medical technologies through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff. When necessary, the committee seeks the input of specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology. In all cases, the technology is reviewed against the following technology assessment criteria:

1. The technology must have final approval from the appropriate government regulatory body. This applies to drugs, devices, biologics, and treatments or procedures that must have final approval to market from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration or any other federal governmental body with authority to regulate the technology. Devices must have final FDA approval for the specific indications under evaluation by Fallon.

2. The scientific evidence must permit conclusions concerning the effect of the technology on health outcomes. The evidence should consist of well-designed and well-conducted investigations published in peer-reviewed journals. The quality of the study as well as the results are considered in evaluating the evidence. Opinions by national medical associations, consensus panels, or other technology evaluation bodies are evaluated according to the scientific quality of the supporting evidence.

3. The evidence must show that the technology improves health outcomes. Specifically, the technology’s beneficial effects on health outcomes should outweigh any harmful effects on health outcomes.

4. The technology must be at least as effective as the established technology. In addition, the technology must be as cost-effective as any established alternatives that achieve a similar health outcome.

5. The outcome must be attainable outside investigational settings.

Terminal illness: An illness as a result of which a member has a life expectancy of less than six months.

Urgent care: Medical care that is needed right away for minor emergencies, such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain.

Usual, customary and reasonable charge: an amount that is consistent with the normal range of charges for the same or similar services in the geographical area where the service was provided, as determined by the plan.
About this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is effective January 1, 2020. There are no waiting periods or pre-existing condition limitations under this contract. You may use the services described here beginning on January 1, 2020, or on your effective date, whichever comes later.

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage details the benefits and services that Fallon covers, explains our policies and procedures and contains other information such as:

- Definitions of important terms (words are defined in our Glossary)
- Important points to remember about Fallon
- Our customer service capabilities
- The Fallon service area
- The role of your primary care provider (PCP)
- Referral and prior authorization procedures
- Your rights and responsibilities
- Types of coverage available
- Claims procedures
- Additional contract provisions
- Covered services
- Exclusions

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is part of your contract with us. Your contract also includes your Schedule of Benefits, any amendments to this handbook, and your signed application.

Your Schedule of Benefits lists your costs for covered services. If you belong to a group that has arranged for additional or different benefits, you can find that information in the Schedule of Benefits as well.

The information contained in a Schedule of Benefits replaces any information in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage that conflicts with it. If we need to update or change your handbook, we will send you, or in the case of a group policy, to the group representative, an amendment. Please also be advised that this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any amendments to it are available on our website, fallonhealth.org.

It is important to keep this booklet and your Schedule of Benefits, along with any amendments, in a place for easy reference.
Understanding your health care coverage

Fallon Health is a health maintenance organization (HMO) that provides health care coverage for its members through a network of health care professionals and hospitals. Fallon is incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a nonprofit organization, and qualifies under federal law as a health maintenance organization. Our administrative offices are located at Chestnut Place, 10 Chestnut St., Worcester, MA 01608.

As an HMO, Fallon requires you to use specific physicians, hospitals and other providers that are part of your plan. Understanding how your health plan works is important. For one thing, it helps you know what to expect. The following information highlights the most important points about how we work to ensure you receive quality care and services.

Important points to remember:

- The Select Care network includes plan providers in Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester Counties. In order for you to receive coverage for most services, care must be coordinated by your primary care provider (PCP) and administered by a plan provider.
- When you join Fallon, you choose a primary care provider (PCP) who coordinates your health care. You will not require a referral to see a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.
- For other covered services, you should obtain a referral from your PCP, and in some cases, your physician will obtain prior authorization from the health plan.
- Fallon maintains a formulary, or a list of medications, approved for coverage.
- Fallon requires prior authorization for certain services and the site of where those services will be provided.

Please note: If a physician or other health care provider discusses a treatment option with you, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered service. Physicians and other health care providers are freely able to discuss treatment options without restraint from the plan. However, services or supplies that are not described as covered in the Description of benefits section of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and that do not receive the necessary prior authorization from the plan are not covered services. Services that are not medically necessary are not covered services. Services and supplies you receive from providers who are not in the Select Care network are not covered services, unless you received prior authorization from the plan to go to that provider. Unauthorized services will be the financial responsibility of the member.

Your membership card

When you enrolled in Fallon, we mailed a membership card for each covered family member. Please carry the card with you at all times. Providers may ask you for your membership card when you seek medical care, or you may be asked for your card when you fill a prescription at a network pharmacy.

You should receive your card within 30 days of the date that we receive and verify your enrollment request. If you do not receive a card, or if you lose or damage your card, contact Customer Service to request a new card.

Notifying us of changes

Contact Customer Service to report any changes in your name, address, phone number, primary care providers, number and status of dependents or any other pertinent information. If there is a change to your family status that would require a change to your contract type (for example, you have an individual contract, but you marry or have children), group members should request a change in status through their employer plan sponsor within 30 days of the event. Individual non-group members enrolled in a consumer plan should request a change in status within 60 days of the event.

Whenever you change to a new primary care provider, we recommend that you have your medical records transferred to your new provider. Please note that Fallon does not cover any cost associated with having your records copied.
Questions? Just ask.
Fallon is committed to your satisfaction and helping you get the most from your membership. We offer many resources to help you, including a dedicated Customer Service and Member Appeals and Grievances staff. If you have questions, call:

Customer Service
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For answers to general questions or inquiries
Also see Inquires, appeals and grievances.

To change your primary care provider
Also see Choosing a primary care provider.

For assistance in finding a provider
- If you need assistance finding a provider, please call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200; select menu option 6. For assistance finding a behavioral health provider, call 1-888-421-8861.

With questions about your membership card
- If you do not receive a card
- If you lose or damage your card

To notify us of changes
- To report any changes in your name, address, phone number, number of dependents, or any other pertinent information
- To change your contract type because of a change in your individual or family status

To order materials
- The Select Care Provider Network directory, which has a list of plan providers in the Select Care network
- Additional copies of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any applicable amendments

You’ll find information and answers to many of your questions and be able to perform a number of transactions at our website.

Our website
fallonhealth.org

For information on Fallon’s products and services, visit us at fallonhealth.org. Our website is where you can learn more about your plan and its benefits and features. It’s also a convenient and secure way to communicate with us. You can use the site to:

- Register and log into myFallon – a secure area to view your specific benefit information, view your claims, change your PCP, print a temporary ID card and more
- Search for a doctor in the provider directory
- Shop and compare health care costs using Fallon SmartShopper
- Use our online health encyclopedia and reference guide for answers to your health questions
- Contact Customer Service

Can’t find what you need online? Use our site search feature or contact the webmaster with your suggestions.
Choosing a primary care provider (PCP)

When you join Fallon, you select a Select Care plan provider as your primary care provider (PCP). Your relationship with your PCP is very important, because he or she will work with us to provide or arrange most of your health care.

PCP choices
Each covered family member should choose his or her own PCP. The provider can be a:
- Family practice doctor (for members of all ages)
- Doctor of internal medicine (for members over 18)
- Pediatrician (for members under 18)
- Doctor of geriatric medicine
- Doctor of adolescent medicine
- Nurse practitioner
- Physician assistant

The Select Care Provider Network directory contains names of plan providers, their address and admitting hospital(s), who are available as PCPs. If you haven’t selected a PCP and you don’t have a plan provider list, Customer Service will send you a free directory, or provide you with further information on plan providers. You can also visit our website fallonhealth.org to obtain names of plan providers in your area.

Make an appointment
Once you have selected a PCP, please notify Customer Service of your selection. It’s also a good idea to schedule an initial appointment. This will allow your PCP to learn about you and your medical history and to begin assisting you with the coordination of any medical care that you may need. He or she also can help you with questions on:
- Preventive care
- Prescriptions
- Specialty care
- Urgent care services
- Management of your ongoing medical needs

Keep your PCP’s phone number handy
It’s also a good idea to keep your PCP’s telephone number in your wallet and at home by your phone. If you need to see someone right away, your PCP (or an on-call provider) will direct you. Plan providers’ telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week for emergencies and urgent care needs.

Fallon requires the designation of a primary care provider. You have the right to designate any primary care provider who participates in our network and who is available to accept you or your family members. Until you make this designation, Fallon designates one for you. For information on how to select a primary care provider, and for a list of the participating primary care providers, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at fallonhealth.org to obtain a list of PCPs in your area. For children, you may designate a pediatrician as the primary care provider.

You do not need prior authorization from Fallon or from any other person (including a primary care provider) in order to obtain access to obstetrical or gynecological care from a health care professional in our network who specializes in obstetrics or gynecology. The health care professional, however, may be required to comply with certain procedures, including obtaining prior authorization for certain services, following a pre-approved treatment plan, or procedures for making referrals. For a list of participating health care professionals who specialize in obstetrics or gynecology, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at fallonhealth.org.
Obtaining specialty care and services

When you have health care concerns, a good place to start is by contacting your PCP. Much of the time your PCP can provide the care that you need. Sometimes, however, you may need specialty care or services that your PCP does not provide.

For some services, your PCP is authorized to give you a referral to see a specialist (see PCP referral) within the Fallon Select Care network. If you receive services from any doctor, hospital or other health care provider outside of the Fallon Select Care network without getting a prior authorization from the plan, you will have to pay for these services yourself.

Self-referral

In certain instances, you can “self-refer” to a plan specialist. This means that you can call the specialist and make the appointment yourself. You do not need a referral from your PCP, but you must see a plan provider.

Services you can self-refer for include:

- Office visits with a Select Care network obstetrician, gynecologist, certified nurse midwife or family practitioner, including annual preventive gynecological health examination and any subsequent gynecological services determined to be necessary as a result of such examination; services for acute or emergent gynecological conditions and maternity care. This does not include inpatient admissions or infertility treatment (unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist and you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP).
- Office visits with a Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, nurse midwife or nurse practitioner only) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.
- Office visits to a Select Care network oral surgeon for the extraction of impacted teeth. (Visits to an oral surgeon for any other procedure require prior authorization from the plan).
- Routine eye exams with a Select Care network opthalmologist or optometrist.
- Outpatient mental health and substance use services with plan providers. For assistance in finding a plan provider call: 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). Prior authorization is required after eight visits.
- Visit to a contracted limited service clinic (appointments not required).

PCP referral

In some instances, your PCP may refer you to a specialist. Your PCP is responsible to ensure that the provider to whom you are referred is within the Select Care network. In most cases, your PCP will refer you for care with specialists and hospitals with whom they have an affiliation. This helps your PCP coordinate and maintain the quality of your care. This means that the PCP you select determines the specialists and hospitals from whom you will receive care.

In the rare event that you need specialty care that is not available within your PCP's affiliations, your PCP will refer you to another specialist within the Select Care network. When selecting a specialist for you, your PCP will consider your clinical needs and any active and long-standing relationships with a Select Care network provider.

Services that need a PCP referral but do not need prior authorization from the plan include:

- Office visits with a plan specialist.
- Podiatric care. Your PCP will give you a referral to a Select Care network podiatrist. The referral is good for a maximum of one year, or until the condition is corrected, whichever comes first.
Obtaining specialty care and services

- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.

- Physical and occupational therapy. Your PCP will give you a written order to take to a Select Care network physical or occupational therapist. The written order covers medically necessary services up to your benefit maximum.

Prior authorization
For certain types of specialist visits and for certain specialty services, your PCP or specialist will need to obtain prior authorization from the plan before you receive services. Prior authorization is an assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered services provided by a plan provider to an eligible plan member.

When a service requires prior authorization, your PCP or specialist will send a request for services to the plan. We will review the request and make an authorization decision within two business days of receipt of all the necessary information. For the purposes of this section, “necessary information” may include the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required. We will inform your PCP of our decision within one business day. If we authorize the service, we will send you and your PCP an authorization letter within one business day after the determination has been made. When you get the letter, you can call a plan specialist to make an appointment. The authorization letter will state the services the plan has approved for coverage. Make sure that you have this authorization letter before any services requiring prior authorization are furnished to you.

If the specialist feels you need services beyond those authorized, the specialist will ask for prior authorization directly from the plan. If we approve the request for additional services, we will send both you and your PCP an authorization letter.

If we do not authorize a service, we will send you and your PCP a denial letter within one business day of the decision. The denial letter will explain the reasons for our decision and your right to file an appeal. (For information on filing an appeal, see Inquiries, appeals and grievances.)

Services requiring prior authorization from the plan include, but are not limited to:

- Non-emergent admissions to a hospital or other inpatient facility
- Some same-day surgery (outpatient) and ambulatory procedures
- Services with a non-plan provider
- Organ transplant evaluation and procedures
- Reconstructive and restorative services
- Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services
- Oral surgery (with the exception of the extraction of impacted teeth)
- Genetic testing
- Neuropsychological testing
- Prosthetics/orthotics and durable medical equipment
- Hospice care
- Non-emergency ambulance
- High-tech radiology, including, but not limited to, all outpatient MRI/MRA, CT/CTA, PET and nuclear cardiology imaging studies
- Sleep study and/or sleep therapy
- Oxygen
- Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including but not limited to ABA therapy, for the treatment of autism
- Therapeutic care for the treatment of autism
- Enteral formulas and special medical formulas
- Intensity modulated radiation therapy (IMRT) of the breast
- Proton beam therapy
- Stereotactic radiosurgery and stereotactic body radiotherapy
- Treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate
- Brand name prescription contraceptive drugs and devices with no generic equivalent
- Second opinion and access to specialty care from Dana Farber Cancer Institute
- Bariatric Weight Loss Surgery
- Gender reassignment, gender identity or gender dysphoria and related health care services
- Home health care
- Outpatient counseling for mental health and substance use conditions beyond eight visits
- Intermediate and outpatient community-based mental health services for children and adolescents under the age of 19
- Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.
Medical management

Utilization management
The objectives of the utilization management review process are to ensure that the medical services provided to members are medically necessary and appropriate, that medical services meet nationally recognized standards for quality care, and that medical services are provided at the appropriate level of care and at the appropriate site of service.

The programs are staffed by health educators, licensed registered nurse case managers, and physician reviewers who are in routine contact with our health care plan providers. They use national, evidence-based criteria that are reviewed annually by a committee of health plan and community-based physicians to determine the medical appropriateness of selected services requested by your physician. These criteria are approved as being consistent with generally accepted standards of medical practice, including prudent layperson standards for emergency room care.

Fallon also develops in-house criteria, making use of local specialist input and current medical literature, as well as guidelines from Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To obtain information about the status or outcome of a utilization review decision, call 1-800-868-5200, ext. 69138 (TRS 711).

The plan does not provide compensation or other financial incentive or reward to its in-plan providers or staff who conduct utilization management review that is based on the quantity or type of denial decisions rendered.

Quality management
Fallon’s Quality Services Program systematically measures, monitors, evaluates and improves the performance of the managed care organization with respect to clinical care and service received by its members. Components of the program include careful attention to credentialing and re-credentialing of plan providers, evaluation of all member complaints related to quality of care, and a formal peer review program to identify opportunities for improved care (on both an individual-practitioner level and a system-wide level). The plan also conducts focused performance projects related to plan-specific opportunities and formal chronic disease management programs appropriate to the plan’s membership. With respect to service quality, the plan monitors and assures appropriate access to its contracted practitioners as well as complaints related to quality of service. A team of physicians, licensed registered nurses, and specialists create and regularly update clinical guidelines that are then shared with our contracted practitioners to promote preferred medical practices and to improve the quality of care. These guidelines are designed to complement rather than replace your doctor’s clinical judgment.

Assessing new technologies
Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluation of new medical and behavioral health technologies, the new application of existing technologies, and the review of special cases, through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff who perform extensive literature reviews regarding the proposed technology, including review of information from governmental agencies, such as the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and published scientific evidence.

The committee makes use of external research organizations, which perform reviews of available literature regarding a given procedure. When necessary, the committee seeks input from specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology.

The committee makes recommendations for health plan coverage and develops written coverage criteria in accordance with standards developed by the National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA) for those technologies that can offer improved outcomes to our members without substantially increasing the risks of treatment. Criteria are reviewed at least annually or more often as new treatments, applications and technologies are adopted as generally accepted practice.

Fallon has a separate but similar process for evaluation of new drugs and medications, with reviews performed by our Pharmacy & Therapeutics Committee.
Services
Whenever a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit is not available to you within the Select Care network, we will cover the out-of-network admission, procedure or service and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount which you would be required for similar admissions, procedures or services offered within the Select Care network.

Whenever a location is part of our network, we will cover medically necessary covered benefits delivered at that location and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount required for network services even if part of the medically necessary covered benefits are performed by out-of-network providers unless you have a reasonable opportunity to choose to have the service performed by a plan provider.

You may contact our toll free number 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at www.fallonhealth.org to obtain an estimate for a proposed admission, procedure or service and the estimated amount you will be responsible to pay for a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit. Estimates will be based on the information available to us at the time you make your request. All costs are estimated, and the actual amount you pay may vary due to unforeseen services that arise out of the proposed admission, procedure or service.
Member rights and responsibilities

Member rights
As a Fallon member, you have the right to:

- Be informed about Fallon and covered services.
- Receive information about the managed care organization, its services, its practitioners and plan providers, and members’ rights and responsibilities.
- Be informed about how medical treatment decisions are made by the contracted medical group or Fallon, including payment structure.
- Choose a qualified contracted primary care provider and contracted hospital.
- Know the names and qualifications of physicians and health care professionals involved in your medical treatment.
- Receive information about an illness, the course of treatment and prospects for recovery in terms that you can understand.
- Actively participate in decisions regarding your own health and treatment options, including the right to refuse treatment.
- Receive emergency services when you, as a prudent layperson acting reasonably, would have believed that an emergency medical condition existed.
- Candidly discuss appropriate or medically necessary treatment options for your condition, regardless of cost or benefit coverage, presented by your provider in a manner appropriate to your condition and ability to understand.
- Be treated with dignity and respect, and to have your privacy recognized.
- Keep your personal health information private as protected under federal and state laws—including oral, written and electronic information across the organization. Unauthorized people do not see or change your records. You have the right to review and get a copy of certain personal health information (there may be a fee for photocopies).
- Make complaints and appeals without discrimination about the managed care organization or the care provided, and expect problems to be fairly examined and appropriately addressed.
- Exercise these rights regardless of your race, physical or mental ability, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, creed, age, religion, national origin, cultural or educational background, economic or health status, English proficiency, reading skills, or source of payment for your care. Expect these rights to be upheld by both Fallon and its contracted providers.
- Make recommendations regarding Fallon member rights and responsibilities policies.

Member responsibilities
As a Fallon member, you have the responsibility to:

- Provide, to the extent possible, information that Fallon, your physician or other plan providers need in order to care for you.
- Do your part to improve your own health condition by following treatment plans, instructions and care that you have agreed upon with your physician(s).
- Understand your health problems, and participate in developing new and existing, mutually agreed-upon treatment goals to the degree possible.
For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member of Fallon Health, please contact:

Fallon Health
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information, please contact:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Board of Registration in Medicine
200 Harvard Mill Square, Suite 330
Wakefield, MA 01881
Phone: 1-781-876-8200
Fax: 1-781-876-8383
mass.gov/massmedboard
Confidentiality of member information

In support of our commitment to protect our members’ privacy, Fallon has in place a comprehensive, corporate-wide privacy and security program. The ultimate goal of Fallon’s privacy and security program is to safeguard our members’ protected health information (PHI) from inappropriate access, use, and disclosure while permitting appropriate access in order to provide the highest quality health care coverage for our members.

Our numerous privacy and security policies and procedures address the protection of PHI in all forms—oral, written, and electronic—across the organization. We define the appropriate uses and disclosures of information, such as members have the right to authorize the disclosure of PHI for certain non-routine uses and disclosures, and employers’ right to access PHI for enrollment and disenrollment purposes and under other limited circumstances. Our policies and procedures also address the rights members have with respect to their PHI.

You can be confident that all of us at Fallon are committed to safeguarding the privacy and security of our members’ PHI. For details on how we use and share your information, please read Fallon’s Notice of Privacy Practices. The Notice of Privacy Practices also provides information regarding the rights members have with respect to their PHI and how members can invoke those rights. For example, members have the right to access most PHI Fallon has about them, grant others access to their PHI, and request restrictions on who can access their PHI.

This notice is provided to all new subscribers upon enrollment and is available on the Fallon website, fallonhealth.org (keyword: “privacy policies”), or, for a printed copy, call our Customer Service Department at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Whenever you have a question or need help using plan providers and services, Fallon encourages you to contact Customer Service. If you have a question or concern regarding an adverse determination or if you would like to file an appeal or grievance, contact the Member Appeals and Grievances Department.

An adverse determination means a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information that denies, reduces, modifies or terminates coverage for health care services. This includes, but is not limited to, cases where the treatment does not meet the requirements for coverage based on medical necessity, for reasons of medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting and level of care, or effectiveness. A rescission of coverage may also be appealed.

Making an inquiry
If you have a question or need help with an issue that is not about an adverse determination, contact Customer Service. You can reach our Customer Service Representatives in the following ways:

Call: 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
      Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. and Wednesday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

E-mail: cs@fallonhealth.org

Write: Fallon Health
       Customer Service Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

In most cases, our Customer Service Representatives will be able to answer your question or handle your request the first time you call. In some cases, however, Fallon may need to do more research before Fallon completes your request. In these cases, Fallon will make every effort to provide you with a response within three business days. If Fallon has not been able to provide a satisfactory response to your inquiry within this time period, Fallon will send you a letter explaining your right to continue with the inquiry process or to have your request handled as a grievance. If you tell Fallon that you want to have your issue handled as a grievance, Fallon will proceed to the grievance procedure. (See Filing a grievance).

Filing an appeal: internal appeal review
If you disagree with an adverse determination about coverage related to your care, you may file an appeal. An appeal is a request to change a previous decision made by Fallon. You may file the appeal yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your appeal within 180 calendar days from when you received the written denial.

If you file an appeal, be sure to give us all of the following information:

- The member’s name
- The Fallon identification number
- The facts of the request
- The outcome that you are seeking
- The name of any representative with whom you have spoken

You can file an appeal in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
       Member Appeals and Grievances Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
      Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

E-mail: grievance@fallonhealth.org
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Fax: 1-508-755-7393

In person: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

If you send us a written or electronic appeal, we will acknowledge your request in writing within 15 business days from the date we receive the request, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period. We will put an oral appeal made by you or your authorized representative in writing and send the written statement to you or your authorized representative within 48 hours of the time that we talked to you, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period.

We will complete our review and send you a written response within 30 calendar days from the date that we receive your request. If the appeal followed from an unresolved inquiry, the 30-day period will start three business days from the date Fallon received the inquiry or on the day you advise us that you are not satisfied with the results of your inquiry, whichever comes first. These time limits may be waived or extended if you and the plan both agree in writing to the change. This agreement must note the length of the extension, which can be up to 30 days from the date of the agreement.

You have the right to provide any additional information, including evidence and allegations of fact or law, in support of your appeal. This may be done in person or in writing. Any new information received by Fallon during the course of the appeal may be sent to you for review. At any point before or during the appeal process, you may examine your case file, which may include medical records or any other documentation and records considered during the appeals process.

In some cases, Fallon will need medical records to complete our review of your appeal. If we do, we may ask you to sign a form to authorize your provider to release the records to us. If you do not send this form within 30 calendar days from receipt of your appeal, Fallon will complete the review based on the information that we do have, without the medical records.

Your appeal will be reviewed by individuals who are knowledgeable about the matters at issue in the appeal. If your appeal is about an adverse determination, the reviewer will be an individual who did not participate in any of the plan’s prior decisions on the issue. The reviewer will consult with a health care professional who is actively practicing in the same or similar specialty that is the subject of your appeal.

If the subject matter of the internal review involves the termination of ongoing services, the disputed coverage or treatment shall remain in effect at our expense through completion of the internal appeal process regardless of the final appeal decision. The appeal must be filed on a timely basis, based on the course of treatment. This includes only that medical care that, at the time it was initiated, was authorized by Fallon. It does not include medical care that was terminated due to a specific exclusion in your benefits.

Our response will describe the specific information we considered as well as an explanation for the decision. If the appeal is about an adverse determination, the written response will include the clinical justification for the decision, consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice; the information on which the decision was based; pertinent information on your condition; alternative treatment options as appropriate; clinical guidelines or criteria used to make the decision; and your right to request external review and the process for doing so.

Opportunity for reconsideration
If relevant information was received too late, or is expected to become available within a reasonable time period, for internal review, you may ask for a reconsideration of a final adverse determination. In this case, Fallon would agree in writing to a new time period for review. This would not be longer than 30 days from the date Fallon agrees to the reconsideration.
**Expedited review**

You can request an expedited (fast) review either orally or in writing concerning coverage for immediate and urgently needed services.

1. **Inpatient admission:** During your inpatient admission and prior to discharge, a written decision will be provided to you. If the expedited review results in a denial of coverage regarding the continuation of inpatient care, you will have the opportunity to request an expedited external review and the opportunity to request continuation of services through the external review process available through the Office of Patient Protection (OPP).

2. **Immediate and urgent services:** You will receive a written determination within 48 hours, if your treating physician certifies that the treatment or proposed treatment is:
   a. Medically necessary;
   b. A denial of coverage for the services would create a substantial risk of serious harm to you; and
   c. Such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

3. **Durable medical equipment:** You will receive a written determination within less than 48 hours, if your physician:
   a. Certifies that this equipment is medically necessary;
   b. Certifies that the denial of the equipment would create a substantial risk of serious harm;
   c. Certifies that such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process;
   d. Describes the specific immediate and severe harm if no action is taken within the 48 hour time period; and
   e. Specifies a reasonable time period in which Fallon must respond.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

In the specific instances noted above, you will receive a response within 48 hours. In all other expedited reviews, you will receive a response within 72 hours of receipt of your request.

**Expedited review for terminally ill members**

If you are terminally ill, you can request an expedited review of your appeal. A determination will be provided to you within five business days from receipt of your appeal request, and will include the specific medical and scientific reasons for denying coverage or treatment, along with information on any covered alternative treatments, services or supplies.

If your request for coverage or treatment is denied, you may request and attend a conference at Fallon, for further review. The conference will be scheduled within 10 days of receiving your request unless your treating physician determines, after discussion with the Fallon Medical Director or designee, that an immediate conference is necessary. In that case, the conference will be held within five business days. You may participate at the conference in person or via telephone; however, your attendance is not required. If the conference results in a final adverse determination, you may request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your appeal involves the termination of ongoing coverage or treatment, this coverage or treatment will continue at the plan’s expense until we complete our review, regardless of the final decision.
Filing an appeal: external appeal review
An external appeal is a request for an independent review of the final decision made by Fallon through its internal appeal process. If your appeal involved an adverse determination, and you are not satisfied with our final decision, you have the right to file the case with an external review agency. You must request this in writing within four months from receiving the written notice of the final adverse determination.

If the subject matter of the external review involves the termination of ongoing services, you may apply to the external review panel to seek the continuation of coverage or treatment. You must file this request by the end of the second business day after receiving the final adverse determination. If the external review agency finds that termination of services would cause you substantial harm, they may order continuation of coverage at our expense, regardless of the final external review determination.

In any case where we fail to meet our internal timelines, you have the right to file an external review, even if you have not yet exhausted our internal appeals process.

Expedited external review
You may request an expedited (fast) external review. In this case you must submit a written certification from your physician stating that a delay in providing or continuing the health care services that are the subject of a final adverse determination would pose a serious and immediate threat to your health.

You must file your request for external review or expedited external review with:

Health Policy Commission
Office of Patient Protection
50 Milk Street, 8th Floor
Boston, MA 02109

For more information about this process, or to file an external review, please contact OPP at 1-800-436-7757 (www.mass.gov/hpc/opp) Fax: 1-617-624-5046.

Your request should:
- Be on the form determined by the Office of Patient Protection
- Include your signature or your authorized representative’s signature
- Include a copy of the written final adverse determination made by Fallon
- Include the $25 fee required. The fee may be waived by the Office of Patient Protection if it determines that the payment of the fee would result in an extreme financial hardship to the member.

You may file an expedited external review even if you have not received a decision through our internal appeals process.

Filing a grievance
A grievance is the type of complaint you make if you have any other type of problem with Fallon Health or one of our plan providers. You would file a grievance if you have a problem with things such as the quality of your care, waiting times for appointments or in the waiting room, the way your doctors or others behave, being able to reach someone by phone or get the information you need, or the cleanliness or condition of the doctor’s office.

If you have a grievance, our Member Appeals and Grievances coordinators are available to assist you in accordance with your rights and in confidence.

You can file a grievance in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.

E-mail: grievance@fallonhealth.org
Fax: 1-508-755-7393
Walk-in: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

You may file the grievance yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your grievance within 180 calendar days.

If you file a grievance, be sure to provide all of the following information:

- Member name
- Member identification number
- Facts of the request
- Outcome that you are seeking
- Name of any representative with whom you have spoken

A Member Appeals and Grievances Coordinator will acknowledge your oral grievance within 24 to 48 hours of receipt. Written grievances will be acknowledged within 15 business days of receipt. We will contact you within 30 calendar days of receiving your grievance to discuss a possible resolution of your concern.

**Failure to meet time limits**
If we do not complete a review in the time limits specified above, the decision will automatically be in favor of the member. Time limits include any extensions made by mutual written agreement between you or your authorized representative and the plan.

**ERISA**
If you are a participant or a beneficiary of an employee welfare benefit plan under ERISA (Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974), you may have a right to bring a civil action under ERISA section 502(a) following an adverse benefit determination. Please see your Summary Plan Description provided by your employer for a complete statement of your rights.
Massachusetts Office of Patient Protection

The Office of Patient Protection (OPP) is located within the Health Policy Commission as required under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 2012. The OPP will make information on managed care plans accessible to consumers, assist consumers with questions and concerns related to managed care, monitor quality-related plan information relating to managed care practices and regulate the external review process. Fallon and other Massachusetts health plans provide the following information to the OPP by April 1 of each year:

- Member satisfaction rates and quality of care rates for the plan
- The number of physicians who voluntarily or involuntarily left the plan network last year
- The percentage of plan premium revenue that went towards health care compared to the amount that went towards plan administrative expenses
- The number of grievances filed in the last year by plan members, and the outcome of those grievances. This will include: the total number of grievances filed, grievances that were approved internally, grievances withdrawn before resolution, and external reviews filed with the OPP.

The Office of Patient Protection can be reached by phone at 1-800-436-7757; by fax at 1-617-624-5046; or via their website at www.mass.gov/hpc/opp.
The claims process

Claims, reimbursements and refunds
When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a plan provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits. Your plan provider has an agreement with the plan to send claims directly to us. If you receive a claim from a plan provider for something other than cost sharing, write your Fallon coverage information on the back of the claim and return it to the plan provider’s office with a request to bill us directly.

Claims from non-plan providers
There are certain circumstances in which you may receive services from non-plan providers. Non-plan providers are providers who are not contracted with Fallon and are not in our HMO network.

Emergency Services in an Emergency Department of a Hospital and Stabilization Services: If you received emergency services in an emergency department of a hospital or services to stabilize that emergency medical condition from a non-plan provider, we will pay the greater of (a) the median amount negotiated with in-network providers for the emergency services furnished, (b) the usual, reasonable and customary charge, or (c) the amount that would be paid by Medicare (less any cost sharing). If the non-plan provider bills you for more than the amount Fallon paid, you are responsible for paying the provider the balance.

Non-emergency Out-of-network Services: Under most circumstances, non-emergency services received from non-plan providers are not covered without prior authorization. If Fallon decides it will pay for these services, Fallon will pay the usual, reasonable and customary charges (less any cost sharing). Fallon reserves the right to pay you directly for these charges. If Fallon pays you directly, you will be responsible for submitting payment to the non-plan providers.

Claims from non-plan providers must be submitted to Fallon within one year of the date of service. Claims submitted more than one year after the date of service will not be paid. You may submit the claim yourself, or the provider may submit it directly. All claims should include a description of the services, the diagnosis, the dates of services and the charge for each service. Send claims to:

Fallon Health
Claims Department
P.O. Box 211308
Eagan, MN 55121-2908

Care in foreign countries
You may submit claims for urgent care or emergency services rendered in a foreign country if the services are not provided free of charge by that country. The claims must be itemized and in (or translated into) English. If claim reimbursement is requested, proof of payment is required. Payment will be made to you, and you must pay the provider.

Recovering money owed
We have the right to recover any money you owe to us, a health plan physician, or a health plan facility, or any other person or facility providing services to you on behalf of the plan. We will do so by offsetting the amount you owe us with any reimbursement payments we may owe you. This will satisfy our obligation to pay for services you receive.

Claims questions/refunds
If you have a question regarding a claim, you should contact Customer Service. If you feel you are entitled to an adjustment or refund due to discrepancies in the effective date of your coverage or your contract type, send a letter to:

Fallon Health
Customer Service Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
The claims process

If you have a plan sponsor (generally your employer), you should notify the plan sponsor instead.

Adjustments or refunds will be approved in accordance with our underwriting guidelines. We will not approve an adjustment or refund if it is for something that took place more than one year before we receive your letter, or if it is for an amount less than $5.

Claims for Pharmacy Services
Pharmacy reimbursement requests must be submitted within 1 year of date of service. Send claims to:

Write: CVS/Caremark
P.O. Box 52136
Phoenix, AZ 85072-2136

Submit through CVS/Caremark Portal: http://www.caremark.com/wps/portal
Submit through Mobile Application: CVSCaremark app

Coordination of benefits
Coordination of benefits (COB) takes place when more than one health insurance plan covers a service. This includes plans that provide benefits for hospital, medical, dental or other health care expenses. We will coordinate payment of covered services with other plans under which you are covered. Other plans include personal injury protection insurance, automobile insurance, homeowner’s insurance, school insurance and other plans that pay medical expenses. To the extent permitted by law, benefits available under an auto, homeowners or commercial policy shall be primary to this Plan. Medical Payments Coverage under a motor vehicle insurance policy shall always be secondary to and in excess of any Health Benefit Plan or Personal Injury Protection.

Under COB, one plan pays full benefits as the primary carrier. The other (the secondary carrier) pays the balance of covered charges. The primary and secondary carriers are determined by the standard rules that are used by all insurance companies.

We have the right to exchange benefit information with any other group plan, insurer, organization or person to determine benefits payable using COB. We have the right to obtain reimbursement from you or another party for services provided to you. You must provide information and assistance and sign the necessary documents to help us receive payment. You must not do anything to limit this repayment. If payments have been made under any other plan that should have been made under this plan, we have the right to reimburse the plan to the extent necessary to satisfy the intent of COB. If we pay benefits in good faith to a plan, we will not have to pay such benefits again. We also have the right to recover any overpayment made because of coverage under another plan.

We will not duplicate payment for any service. We will not make payment for more than the full benefit available under this contract. If we provide or arrange services when another carrier is primary, we have the right to recover any overpayment we have made from the primary carrier or other appropriate party. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

In order to obtain all the benefits available, you must file claims under each plan.

Subrogation and reimbursement
Subrogation (a process of substituting one creditor for another) applies if you have a legal right to payment from an individual or organization because another party was responsible for your illness or injury. Immediately upon payment by us of any covered services, we shall be subrogated and succeed to all rights of recovery for the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided to you or on your behalf related to an injury, illness or condition. Our subrogation and reimbursement rights apply to benefits provided to all injured parties covered by the Plan, and our rights are fully enforceable against any party who possesses funds owed to us, including an injured party’s guardian, representative or estate.
In addition to our subrogation rights, we have the right to be reimbursed from you or any entity or person that caused your injury or illness and any insurance carrier, including your insurance carrier to the extent permitted by law. If you receive any payment from any party or insurance coverage as a result of an injury, illness or condition, we have the right to recover from you or your representative 100% of the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided or expenses incurred by us. Our right to repayment comes first, even if you are not paid for all your claims against the other party, or if the payment you receive is described as partial compensation or payment for other than health care expenses. We are entitled to be fully reimbursed for 100% of the value of services provided or paid and we shall not be responsible for the payment of fees or costs, including attorney’s fees, incurred in connection with your recovery. We shall be entitled to enforce our subrogation and reimbursement rights, with our without your consent, to recover the reasonable value of injury or accident-related services or benefits we have provided on your behalf. Any recovery from your personal injury protection coverage under a Massachusetts automobile policy shall be in accordance with the law.

You agree to cooperate with us in enforcement of our subrogation and reimbursement rights. Your cooperation includes providing us with all necessary documentation and information and the assignment to us of reimbursements received and the right to reimbursements up to the full value of the services and benefits that we have provided. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Workers’ compensation**

The plan does not cover any services or supplies that are covered by workers’ compensation insurance or a similar program. If you are eligible for workers’ compensation or a similar employer’s liability coverage, we may request information from you before processing claims. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Medicare**

If you are entitled to Medicare, Medicare is generally considered to be your primary health insurance, even if you also have health coverage provided by the plan. However, there are some circumstances in which the plan might be primary over Medicare. Your age, work status and (if you are eligible for Medicare due to disability) the presence of specific disabling medical conditions may affect which coverage is considered to be your primary insurance.

If you are covered under a group health plan and are eligible for Medicare only because of End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD), we will be the primary payer for covered services for a period of 30 months starting with the date you become eligible for Medicare coverage. After 30 months, Medicare will become the primary payer and we will become the secondary payer. As the secondary payer, our payments will be reduced by the Medicare allowed amount for the same covered services. Payments will be reduced if you are eligible for ESRD Medicare coverage, even if you decline to enroll.

If you are entitled to Medicare, and Medicare is your primary carrier, we have a legal right to obtain reimbursement for services provided to you by us or a provider you see on a referral, if the services are covered by Medicare.
How your coverage works

Eligibility
You are eligible to enroll in the plan through a group as long as you live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area and you (and your group, if you are enrolled through a group) meet the plan’s underwriting guidelines.

In general, you may make changes to your insurance coverage only once during a year—on your “anniversary date.” During a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date, any changes that you make become effective on the anniversary date. If you are enrolled through a group, and you have any questions about your group’s enrollment period or anniversary date, please contact your employer or plan sponsor.

For information on nongroup enrollment through a consumer plan, see Changing to a consumer plan.

Premium charges

Group plans
Most plan members are enrolled through group plans. Plan sponsors usually pay the premium charge for their members. If your plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the bill to your plan sponsor (usually your employer). Your coverage may be terminated if your plan sponsor fails to pay, even if the plan sponsor has charged you all or part of the premium charge (for example, by withholding it from your pay).

We will send you a letter each year that will tell you the premium charge that your plan sponsor pays Fallon. For any other information about your current premium charge, you should consult your plan sponsor.

Nongroup plans
If you are a nongroup (consumer plan) member, we will send you a bill stating the premium charge and the date your payment is due. For information about your current premium charge, call the Premium Billing Department at 1-800-868-5200, ext. 79350 (TRS 711).

Premium changes
We may change the premium we charge for your coverage. If so, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. Each time we change the premium charge, we will send you or your plan sponsor a notice at least 30 days before the change takes effect.

Failure to pay premiums
If we or our agent do not receive the premium charge by the time it is due, your coverage will be suspended and your contract terminated as described in Cancellation by Fallon. For group contracts, there is a 15-day grace period, following which coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Group contracts will be cancelled on the 30th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received. You will be covered through midnight of the last day for which payment was received.

For individual non-group members, if your premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, your coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Individual contracts will be cancelled on the 60th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received.

If you are receiving Advanced Premium Tax Credits (APTC) and your share of the premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, we may pend claims for services rendered to you during the second and third months of this grace period. If you settle all outstanding premium payments by the end of the grace period, all pended claims will be paid. If you do not settle all outstanding payments by the end of the three month grace period, your coverage will be terminated and you will be responsible for paying providers for any services received during the second and third months of the grace period.

Types of coverage
The subscriber may choose between individual coverage and family coverage.

If a subscriber chooses individual coverage, the contract covers only the subscriber.

If a subscriber chooses family coverage, the contract may cover:

- The subscriber

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
How your coverage works

- The subscriber’s legal spouse
- Dependent children who meet the plan’s age limit
- Dependent children who are mentally or physically incapable of earning a living.
- A former spouse, as long as the divorce decree allows for it, and the subscriber has not remarried and added a new spouse to the family contract.

*Dependent children* include your or your spouse’s children by birth or adoption and children who are under your or your spouse’s legal guardianship. Adopted children are included from the date of placement in the home or, in the case of a foster child, from the date of the filing of the petition to adopt. If your dependent child has a child, that child is included as a family member as long as your dependent child remains enrolled. (See *Age limits for dependent children.*)

Adding dependents

The subscriber may always change to family coverage, or add additional dependents to family coverage, during open enrollment. Changes made during the open enrollment period will be effective on the subscriber’s anniversary date.

In addition, the subscriber may change to family coverage or add dependents to family coverage at the time of the following qualifying events:

- The subscriber marries. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. (See *Changing your coverage.*)

- Birth or adoption of a child. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. The effective date of coverage for a newborn child will be the date of birth if the subscriber formally notifies the plan sponsor within 30 days of the date of birth. (A claim for the enrolled mother’s maternity admission may be considered a notice when the subscriber’s membership under this Fallon contract is a family plan.) (See *Changing your coverage.*)

- Loss of other health insurance coverage by a spouse and/or child(ren) who are not currently covered under the subscriber’s contract. The subscriber may add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. If the previous coverage was not through Fallon, we will require notification from the prior insurance company. (See *Changing your coverage.*)

- A spouse and/or child(ren) who formerly lived outside the Select Care service area move into the service area. (See *Changing your coverage.*)

- The subscriber is ordered by a court to provide coverage for a spouse, former spouse, or child(ren). (See *Divorce* for more information about coverage of former spouses.)

Hospital charges for the routine care of a newborn following delivery are covered under either individual or family coverage. Any other services for your newborn children or other new dependents are covered only if the dependent is enrolled under your family coverage.

*Individual non-group limited open enrollment periods*

Eligible individuals may also enroll in or change from one non-group individual consumer plan to another as a result of any of the following events:

- A loss of minimum essential coverage.
- An individual experiences an error in enrollment.
- An individual adequately demonstrates that we substantially violated a material provision of their contract.
- An individual becomes newly eligible or newly ineligible for advanced premium tax credits or cost-sharing reductions.
- New coverage becomes available to an individual as a result of a permanent move.

*Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.*
Changing your coverage
A change made at the time of a qualifying event will be effective on the date of the qualifying event if the premium is paid when due. You must notify the plan sponsor of the change within 30 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 30-day period, you may not make a change until your next anniversary date.

If you are not enrolled through a group, but are instead enrolled in a non-group individual consumer plan, you must notify Fallon within 60 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 60-day period, you may not make a change until your next designated open enrollment period.

Special enrollment rights in case of Medicaid and Children’s Health Insurance Program
If you qualify under Public Law 111-3-Feb. 4, 2009, your plan sponsor shall permit you if you are eligible, but not enrolled, or your dependent if your dependent is eligible, but not enrolled, to enroll under the group health plan in the following circumstances:

- You or your dependent loses coverage under a Medicaid or CHIP program (in Massachusetts, MassHealth) due to a loss of eligibility. You have 60 days from the date of termination of coverage to request coverage under the group health plan for you or your dependent.
- You or your dependent becomes newly eligible for a premium assistance subsidy program under Medicaid or CHIP. You have 60 days after the date you or your dependent is determined to be eligible for the premium assistance subsidy to request coverage under the group health plan.

Age limits for dependents
Coverage for a dependent child under the contract ends on midnight of the last day of the month of his or her 26th birthday. Dependent children may be eligible to remain under the family coverage indefinitely if they are disabled; see the following sections for more information.

A dependent child who is no longer eligible due to age also may be eligible for continuation of coverage. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.) Whenever a dependent child’s coverage under the family coverage ends, the coverage for any offspring of that dependent child also ends.

Disabled dependents
A dependent child who is mentally or physically disabled when he or she reaches the age limit for dependent children, and is not capable of earning his or her own living, can remain on the family or adult/child(ren) contract. The subscriber must apply within 30 days of the last day of the month in which he or she reaches age 26.

The plan determines eligibility for disabled children. The subscriber must give us any medical or other information that we may need to determine if the child is eligible to continue coverage.

Continuing coverage for former dependents
A dependent child who is no longer eligible for coverage may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Surviving dependents
A dependent’s coverage ends if the subscriber dies. The dependent may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Divorce
In the event of divorce, the subscriber’s former spouse may remain covered under the family coverage. Coverage may continue, with no additional premium due, unless: (1) the divorce decree does not require (or no longer requires) the subscriber to maintain health insurance coverage for the former spouse, or (2) either the subscriber or the former spouse remarry.

If the subscriber remarries and wishes to add his or her new spouse to the family coverage, the former spouse remains eligible for coverage under the subscriber’s group. However, the former spouse must move from family coverage to individual coverage and additional premium will be required; the former spouse only remains eligible under the group if the divorce decree provides for such coverage. If the former spouse remarries, the former spouse’s eligibility ends.
Notice of cancellation of coverage of a former spouse will be mailed to the former spouse at his or her last known address, along with notice of any applicable right to reinstate coverage retroactively to the date of cancellation.

The former spouse may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See **Options for continuing coverage** for more information.)
Fallon contract arrangements

Changes in your coverage
We may change part of your contract. If we do, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. We will send you or your plan sponsor notice of any material modifications to your coverage within 60 days of the change. The contract will be changed whether or not you receive the notice. The notice will indicate the effective date of the change.

If you pay your premium charge yourself, we will notify you directly. If a plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the notice to the sponsor instead. It will be the plan sponsor’s responsibility to notify you. When we send you a notice, we will mail it to the most recent address on file. This includes your bill for premium charges and any notices informing you about changes in the premium charge or changes in the contract. If your name and mailing address change, let us know so that our records can be updated. Be sure to give us your old name and address as well as the new information.

Fallon contracting arrangements
The plan contracts with individual physicians, medical groups, hospitals and ancillary providers to provide care to members. Fallon negotiates with providers to agree upon a contracted payment rate. The providers then accept that payment for their services. When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits.

Fallon pays its providers using various payment methods, including fee for service, capitation, per diem and DRG (diagnosis-related groups). Fee for service means payments are based on an agreed upon fee schedule. Capitation means paying a fixed dollar amount per month for each member assigned to the provider. Per diem means paying a fixed dollar amount per day for all services rendered. DRG is a classification system that groups a patient’s medical services according to diagnosis, type of treatment, age, and other relevant criteria. Hospitals are paid a set fee for treating patients in a single DRG category, regardless of the actual cost of care for the individual.

When your provider no longer has a contract with us
We cannot guarantee that any one physician, hospital or other plan provider will be available and/or remain under contract with us. We reserve the right at any time to end our contract with your PCP or with any other plan provider who may be furnishing you with treatment. If this occurs, we will generally no longer pay for services provided to you by that provider, except in the circumstances listed below.

If the plan provider whose contract we are ending is your PCP, we will notify you in writing at least 30 days prior to the date of the end of his or her contract, except where the contract has been ended for reasons involving fraud, patient safety or quality of care.

If your PCP ends his or her contract with us, we will notify you of the change either 30 days prior to the date the contract ends, or as soon as we are notified of the termination, whichever is later.

If our contract with your PCP ends, you will be required to choose a new PCP.

We will also notify you if you are receiving regular care from a specialist, and that specialist will no longer be under contract with us.

We will continue to pay for services of your provider after our contract with the plan provider ends in the following circumstances only:

- If our contract with your PCP ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider for 30 days beyond the end of the contract.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy when our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving pregnancy-related treatment ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill and our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving treatment related to that illness ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at the rates in effect when our contract with the provider ended, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as referrals and prior authorization. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider had remained under contract with us.

If your provider is no longer under contract with us, call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) for assistance in choosing a new plan provider or to request a provider directory. You also can get plan provider information and choose a new PCP on our website, fallonhealth.org.

Continuation of services with a non-plan provider
Once you become a plan member, we will generally only pay for services that you receive from plan providers. However, there are some circumstances in which we will temporarily pay for services that you receive from a non-plan provider, if you had been receiving care from that provider prior to becoming a member:

- If your prior primary care provider is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are receiving an ongoing course of treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy, and you are receiving services related to your pregnancy from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill, and you are receiving ongoing treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for your services from that provider until your death.

These provisions only apply to group members receiving coverage through an employer. In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at our rates, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as obtaining appropriate referrals and prior authorizations. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider was under contract with us.

Responsible for the acts of providers
The arrangement between the plan, plan providers and the plan facilities is that of independent contractors. They are not our agents. We are not liable for injuries or damages resulting from acts or omissions by them or by any other institution or person providing services to you. You should not rely on providers or facilities for any assurances or interpretation of plan policies or benefits. We will not interfere with the ordinary relationship between providers and their patients except in circumstances in which a provider does not comply with health plan policies.

If you are admitted to a hospital or other facility as an inpatient, or if you are an outpatient, you will be subject to all of that facility’s rules. This includes rules on admission, discharge and the availability of services. If a provider recommends or provides a specific treatment, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered benefit. Since plan providers are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a physician referral or recommendation in and of itself does not guarantee that a referral or recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or that did not receive any necessary prior authorization from the plan, or that are not determined to be medically necessary are not covered benefits.

Circumstances beyond our control
Under extraordinary circumstances that are beyond our control, we may have to delay your services, or we may be unable to provide them at all. We will not be liable for failing to provide, or for a delay in providing, services in the cases described below. We will, however, make a good faith effort to provide or arrange for services in these situations, limited by available facilities and personnel:

- In the case of major natural disasters, epidemics or pandemics
- In the case of a war, riot, civil insurrection or acts of terrorism

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Leaving Fallon

Ineligibility for you or a dependent
A subscriber’s membership may end because he or she:

- Is laid off
- Leaves a job
- Loses coverage due to a reduction in work hours
- No longer lives or works in the Select Care service area

A dependent’s membership may end because of:

- Loss of the subscriber’s eligibility
- Age – last day of the month in which he or she attains age 26
- Divorce
- The subscriber’s death

If a subscriber’s group coverage ends, the subscriber and any dependents may have a right to choose continued group coverage to the extent required by state and federal law. Contact your plan sponsor for information on eligibility and continued enrollment. (For more information about continuation of coverage once you are no longer eligible through your group, or conversion to a consumer plan, see Options for continuing coverage.)

Cancellation by Fallon
You do not have to worry that Fallon will cancel your contract because you are using services or because you will need more services in the future. We may cancel contracts only for the following reasons:

- You no longer live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area
- You made some misrepresentation or you conspired with another party to defraud the plan. An example is an incorrect or incomplete statement on your application form that indicated that you were eligible for coverage when you were not. In such a case, cancellation will be as of your effective date or other date we determine appropriate. We will refund the premium charge you have paid if applicable. Any payments made for claims under this contract will be subtracted from the refund. If we have paid more for claims under this contract than you have paid in premium charges, we have the right to collect the excess from you. In any case of misrepresentation, Fallon and its affiliates may deny enrollment to you in the future.
- Your premium charge is not paid within the grace period appropriate for your plan. (See How your coverage works for information about grace periods and nonpayment of premium.) The plan will notify you of the effective date of the cancellation, in accordance with Massachusetts regulations.
- You commit an act of physical or verbal abuse that poses a threat to a plan provider, a plan employee or agent or another plan member. In such an instance, we must determine that the act of abuse was not related to your physical or mental condition.
- The group through which you receive your coverage cancels its group service agreement with Fallon. In the event that your group coverage is canceled because the group fails to pay the premium charge to us, you may apply for short-term (60-day) Temporary Continuation of Coverage. To apply for this coverage, send us a written request within 60 days of the date of the letter notifying you of the group’s cancellation. The 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage will be available at the same cost and coverage level as you previously had under your group coverage. At the end of your 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage, if you would like to remain a Fallon member, you can join a consumer plan. (See Changing to a consumer plan for more information.)
- As otherwise allowed by state or federal law or regulation.

In accordance with Massachusetts state law and the Federal Genetic Information Nondiscrimination Act, Fallon will not require genetic testing or the submission of genetic information as a condition of initial or continued enrollment. We will not discriminate or make any distinction among members based on any genetic test or information. Genetic information will not be used for decisions regarding coverage or costs of coverage.
Involuntary cancellation rate
For the calendar year 2018, Fallon’s involuntary cancellation or disenrollment rate was 0.00%. The involuntary disenrollment rate includes any members disenrolled by the plan due to misrepresentation or fraud on the part of the member or commission of acts of verbal or physical abuse. For calendar year 2018, Fallon’s voluntary disenrollment rate was 0.16%.

Disenrollment by the subscriber
To cancel your contract when you are enrolled through a group, you must notify your plan sponsor. The plan sponsor will submit a transaction request in accordance with the group agreement.

If you are enrolled through a nongroup plan, the subscriber must send a request for termination in writing within 30 days of the requested termination date. If the premium charge is paid for a period beyond the cancellation date, we will refund the premium charge for that period.

If the subscriber or the plan sponsor cancels the contract, we will not provide benefits for services, supplies or medication received after the cancellation date.

Eligibility for Medicare
If you are a subscriber age 65 or older covered under a group contract, your eligibility may change in one of the ways shown below.

- If you are employed after age 65, you and your dependents may remain covered under this contract as long as you are an active employee.
- If you become eligible for Medicare and you are no longer employed, you are no longer eligible for coverage under this contract. You may be eligible for enrollment in Fallon Senior Plan™, our Medicare Advantage product, either through your employer or directly with Fallon. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area and pay the premium charge when applicable. Please contact Customer Service for more information.
- If you are not eligible for Medicare upon reaching age 65, you may continue to be covered under this plan.

Once you have retired and become eligible for Medicare, you may elect to continue with the plan through Fallon Senior Plan. You may join Fallon Senior Plan even if enrollment is closed to the general public. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area, and pay the premium charge when it is due. You must write to us within 90 days of reaching age 65 and pay the premium charge when it’s due. If you have a spouse and/or dependents who were covered under your group membership before you turned 65, they may continue coverage in that group for as long as they are eligible.

Changing to other health insurance
As long as your group and its insurers agree, you may change your coverage to any other health benefits plan offered where you work. You may do this within 30 days of any of the following:

- The anniversary date of your group. There will generally be an open enrollment period preceding your group’s anniversary date, during which you can arrange for changes that will be effective on the anniversary date. There also may be a special enrollment period determined by Fallon and your group.
- The day you move to a place outside the Select Care service area
- The date you become eligible to enroll in another federally qualified health maintenance organization within the Select Care service area for which you were not formerly eligible because of where you live
- The date we are no longer a part of the health benefits plan offered where you work
- The date the plan stops operation

Please note: Nothing in this section changes the application of the coordination of benefits between the plan and any other health benefits plan.
Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage
If you cancel your enrollment with Fallon, we will send you a Certificate of Creditable Coverage, free of charge. This certificate gives you proof of continued coverage that can help you obtain other coverage. You may request additional copies of the certificate by calling Customer Service.
Options for continuing coverage

COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272)
If you are a member through a group of 20 or more employees, and your contract for health insurance through your plan sponsor is terminated, but you still live in the Select Care service area, you may change to a COBRA membership. You will not be subject to any health screenings, tests or other preexisting medical condition requirements when converting to a COBRA contract. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be identical to similarly enrolled individuals.

To change to a COBRA contract, notify your plan sponsor within 60 days of the date your group coverage ends. COBRA continuation coverage will be offered to each of the qualified beneficiaries. Each qualified beneficiary will have an independent right to elect COBRA continuation coverage. Covered employees may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their spouses, and parents may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their children. You will be responsible for paying the premium charge that will be due for your new membership to the plan sponsor. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be effective on the date your group coverage ends. You may not convert to COBRA membership if your group coverage ended because of fraud on your part or if your plan sponsor no longer offers group coverage.

General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9
If you are a member through a small group employer that has from two to 19 employees, you may choose to continue coverage through the group. To do so, you must have lost your coverage due to one of the qualifying events listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Qualifying event</th>
<th>Qualified beneficiary</th>
<th>Length of time coverage must be offered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death of subscriber</td>
<td>Spouse&lt;br&gt;Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination of subscriber’s employment (other than for reason of employee’s gross misconduct)</td>
<td>Subscriber&lt;br&gt;Spouse&lt;br&gt;Dependent child</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduction in hours worked by subscriber</td>
<td>Subscriber&lt;br&gt;Spouse&lt;br&gt;Dependent child</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce or legal separation of the subscriber from his/her spouse</td>
<td>Spouse&lt;br&gt;Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriber becomes entitled to Medicare</td>
<td>Spouse&lt;br&gt;Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependent child is no longer considered to be dependent under the small group health benefit plan</td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notification of a qualifying event
The small group employer will notify us within 30 days of an employee’s death, termination of employment, reduction in work hours or Medicare eligibility.

You must notify your employer within 60 days of a divorce, legal separation or loss of a child’s dependent status. You will then be notified of your right to continuation of coverage. Within 60 days of the qualifying event, or within 60 days of the date notification to continue coverage is sent to you (whichever is later), you must fill out the written election form and send it to the employer.

You may waive your right to continuation of coverage. If you waive this right and then change your mind, you may revoke the waiver before the end of the 60-day election period. In this case, the start date of your coverage will be the date the waiver is revoked. If you do not elect continuation coverage within the 60-day election period, your plan coverage will end.
Options for continuing coverage

Paying premiums
The first premium charge is due within 45 days of the due date you sign the election form. You pay the premium charge to the employer who then forwards it to us. You must pay the employer for the premium charge every month. The employer may not pay us the premium charge unless the employer receives it from you.

Coverage time frames
If you choose continuation coverage due to termination of employment or reduction in work hours, you may continue coverage for up to 18 months.

In the case of any other qualifying event, you may continue coverage for up to 36 months. If a second qualifying event (such as death, divorce, legal separation or Medicare entitlement) occurs within the 18-month period, you may extend your coverage for up to 36 months from the date of the original qualifying event. You should notify us if a second qualifying event occurs.

If you are considered disabled under the Social Security Act at the time of a qualifying event that involves termination or reduction in work hours, you may extend coverage to up to 29 months. You must notify your employer within 60 days of the date of determination of disability and before the end of the 18-month period. In this case, your premiums will be 150% of the premium, for the period after the 18-month period. If you are no longer disabled, you must notify your plan sponsor within 30 days of the final determination that you are no longer disabled.

Your continuation of coverage will end if:

- The maximum time period expires
- Fallon no longer provides a small group health benefit plan to similarly situated eligible employees
- You become covered under another health benefit plan which does not contain a preexisting condition clause
- You do not pay your premium charge in a timely manner
- You become entitled to Medicare

Family and Medical Leave Act
Under the Family and Medical Leave Act, you may be able to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid leave from your employment due to certain family or medical circumstances. Contact your plan sponsor to find out if you qualify. If you do, you may continue health coverage during your leave, but you must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would pay if you were actively working.

Your coverage will be subject to suspension or cancellation if you fail to pay your premium on time (see How your coverage works). If you take a leave and coverage is cancelled for any reason during your leave, you may resume coverage when you return to work without waiting for an open enrollment period.

General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a
If you are a member through a group with 50 or more employees, and you lose your employment (and your eligibility for health insurance) due to a plant closing, you may be eligible to continue your coverage for up to 90 days, under state law. Contact your plan sponsor for more information. You must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would have been required to pay if you were still actively working. If you obtain new employment before the 90-day period is up, and you become eligible for health coverage through your new employer, your eligibility to continue your prior coverage ends.

Changing to a consumer plan
If your eligibility for health insurance coverage through your plan sponsor ends, you may be eligible to join a consumer plan. In order to be eligible to enroll in a consumer plan you must first be an eligible individual. An eligible individual is defined as: individual who is a resident of the commonwealth.
If you are an eligible individual who does not meet the standards for immediate enrollment into a consumer plan, you may only enroll during the mandated open enrollment period. Please check the Massachusetts Health Connector website at betterhealthconnector.com for the open enrollment period or contact their Customer Service at 1-877-623-6765.

In order to be eligible for immediate enrollment outside an open enrollment period you must have:

- had a prior creditable coverage that was terminated no more than 63 days before the date of submission of the application; and
- you were not terminated from the prior coverage due to fraud or non-payment of premium

Contact Fallon at 1-888-797-3247 to find out more about the options available to you.
Select Care service area

Please note: When you are outside the Select Care service area, you are only covered for emergency services and urgent care services.

The Select Care service area includes all cities and towns in the following counties: Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester.
Description of benefits

The following section contains a description of your covered services as a member of Fallon, including any limitations or exclusions related to each specific benefit. **Please note:** Our **General exclusions and limitations** section contains additional limitations that you should be aware of.

Covered services are health care services or supplies for which the plan will pay benefits. A service is covered according to the terms and conditions described in this **Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage** only if it is medically necessary, provided by your PCP or another plan provider (except in emergency situations), and in some cases, authorized by the plan. Your **Schedule of Benefits** describes your costs for the benefits that you use.
Acute inpatient rehabilitation services

Acute inpatient rehabilitation services, whether provided in the setting of a hospital or a distinct unit, provide an intense program of coordinated and integrated medical and rehabilitative care. Acute inpatient rehabilitation services are provided for up to 100 days in each benefit period. The practitioners who comprise the interdisciplinary team have special training and experience in evaluating, diagnosing, and treating persons with limited function as a consequence of diseases, injuries, impairments, or disabilities. Further, acute inpatient rehabilitation care is provided to patients who are at high risk of potential medical instability, have a potential for needing skilled nursing care of a high medical acuity, and require a coordination of services, level of intensity and setting as follows:

a. Regular, direct individual contact by a physiatrist or physician of equivalent training and/or experience in rehabilitation who serves as their lead provider;

b. Daily rehabilitation nursing for multiple and/or complex needs;

c. A minimum of three hours of physical or occupational therapy per day, at least five days per week, in addition to therapies or services from a psychologist, a social worker, a speech-language pathologist, and a therapeutic recreation specialist, as determined by their individual needs; and

d. Based on their individual needs, other services provided in a health care facility that is licensed as a hospital.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Chronic rehabilitation services
2. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period
3. Services that are not deemed to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not been reached
Ambulance services

Emergencies
In an emergency, where a prudent layperson could reasonably believe that a medical condition requires immediate care to prevent serious harm, the plan covers ambulance transportation from the place where a plan member is injured or stricken by illness to the nearest hospital where treatment can be given. Call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request an ambulance. (For more information about emergency situations, see Emergency care.)

The type of ambulance used (air ambulance, land ambulance, etc.) must be appropriate to medical and geographic conditions. Emergency ambulance services do not require prior authorization.

Non-emergency situations
Ambulance service for medical treatments and procedures may be provided for certain non-emergency situations, when medically necessary. Any such services require prior authorization.

This may include ambulance transportation to return to the closest available medical facility capable of providing those services, as determined by Fallon. It may include ambulance transportation to the contiguous United States (not necessarily the Select Care service area) following an emergency inpatient admission which occurs outside of the country.

Fallon will determine whether you need to be transported to the nearest point in the contiguous United States or all the way to the Select Care service area based upon your medical condition and upon the adequacy of the care available to you while you are away from the service area.

Transportation by any other means must be contraindicated by your medical condition in order to be considered. Chair van or medivan transportation may be authorized in lieu of ambulance transportation. We reserve the right to determine the appropriate vehicle that meets criteria for transportation.

Covered services
1. Ambulance transportation for an emergency
2. Ambulance transportation for non-emergency situations, when medically necessary

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Ambulance, chair van and/or medivan use for patient convenience or transportation services only, including transportation to and from medical appointments
2. Transfers between hospitals when your medical condition does not require that you be transported to another facility
3. Air ambulance, when not appropriate to medical and geographical conditions
4. Commercial airline transportation
5. Taxi services
Description of Benefits

**Autism services**

The plan covers benefits for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorder. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Diagnosis includes medically necessary assessments, evaluations including neuropsychological evaluations, genetic testing or other tests to diagnose whether an individual has one of the autism disorders. Treatment includes care prescribed, provided or ordered for an individual diagnosed with one of the autism spectrum disorders by a licensed physician or a licensed psychologist who determines the care to be medically necessary.

**Covered services**

1. Habilitative or rehabilitative care, professional counseling and guidance services and treatment programs, including, but not limited to, applied behavior analysis supervised by a board certified analyst. Services require plan authorization.

2. Therapeutic care, services provided by licensed or certified speech therapists, occupational therapists, physical therapists or social workers. Therapeutic care requires plan authorization.

3. Pharmacy care, medications prescribed by a licensed physician and health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, to the same extent that pharmacy care is provided by the contract for other medical conditions.

4. Psychiatric care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices.

5. Psychological care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices.

Coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders is not subject to any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation which is less than any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation imposed on coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of physical conditions nor subject to a limit on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism services provider.

**The following terms shall have the following meaning:**

**Applied behavior analysis:** The design, implementation and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement and functional analysis of the relationship between environment and behavior.

**Autism services provider:** A person, entity or group that provides treatment of autism spectrum disorders.

**Autism spectrum disorders:** Any of the pervasive developmental disorders as defined by the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, including autistic disorder, Asperger’s disorder and pervasive developmental disorders not otherwise specified.

**Board certified behavior analyst:** A behavior analyst credentialed by the behavior analyst certification board as a board certified behavior analyst.

**Related exclusions** (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

- Equine therapy
- Aqua therapy

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices

The plan covers durable medical equipment (DME) and prosthetic/orthotic devices, including prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg.

Most services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Durable medical equipment is defined as an item for external use that can withstand repeated use, is primarily and customarily used to serve a medical purpose, generally is not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury, and is appropriate for use in a patient’s home.

Durable medical equipment includes, but is not limited to, such items as:
- Oxygen
- Oxygen equipment
- Respiratory equipment
- Hospital beds
- Wheelchairs
- Crutches, canes and walkers
- Breast pumps
- Blood glucose monitors for home use, for the treatment of diabetes
- Visual magnifying aids and voice synthesizers for blood glucose monitors, for use by diabetics who are legally blind
- Therapeutic/molded shoes and shoe inserts for the treatment of severe diabetic foot disease

Prosthetic devices are devices that replace all or part of an organ or body part (other than dental). Some examples are:
- Artificial limbs and eyes
- Implanted corrective lenses needed after a cataract operation
- Breast prosthesis
- Electric speech aids

Orthotic devices are “rigid or semi-rigid” devices that support part of the body and/or eliminate motion. Some examples are:
- A form neck collar for cervical support
- A molded body jacket for curvature of the spine (scoliosis)
- An elbow or leg brace
- Back, neck and leg braces with rigid supports, including orthopedic shoes that are part of braces
- Splints
- Medically necessary Habilitative devices

Covered services

1. The purchase or rental of durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices (including the fitting, preparing, repairing and modifying of the appliance)

2. Scalp hair prostheses (wigs) for individuals who have suffered hair loss as a result of the treatment of any form of cancer or leukemia. Coverage is provided for one scalp hair prosthesis (wig) per member per benefit period when the prosthesis is determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan.

3. Breast prosthesis that is medically necessary after a covered reconstructive surgery following a mastectomy

4. Oxygen and related equipment

5. Prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg

6. Insulin pump and insulin pump supplies.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Description of Benefits

7. Coverage for hearing aids for individuals age 21 or younger for the cost of 1 hearing aid per hearing impaired ear up to $2,000 for each hearing aid device only, every 36 months.
   - Related services and supplies for hearing aids (not subject to the $2,000 limit)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Scalp hair prosthesis in excess of one scalp hair prosthetic (wig) per member per benefit period or for medical conditions other than those described above
2. Items that are not covered include, but are not limited to:
   - Alcohol and alcohol wipes
   - Adjustable shoe-styling positioning devices, such as Bebax shoe
   - Air conditioners, air cleaners or purifiers, dehumidifiers, humidifiers, HEPA filters and other filters, and portable nebulizers
   - Articles of special clothing, mattress and pillow covers, including hypoallergenic versions
   - Bed pans and bed rails
   - Bidets, bath and/or shower chairs
   - Comfort or convenience items such as telephone arms and over-bed tables
   - Dentures
   - Ear plugs (such as to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities or for sound/noise control)
   - Elevators, ramps, stair lifts, chair lifts, strollers and scooters
   - Exercise or sports equipment or similar devices
   - Eyeglasses and contact lenses (unless specifically covered in your Schedule of Benefits)
   - Hearing aids for individuals over age 21
   - Heating pads, hot water bottles and paraffin bath units
   - Home blood pressure monitors and cuffs
   - Any home adaptations, including, but not limited to, home improvement and home adaptation equipment
   - Hot tubs, saunas, Jacuzzis, swimming pools or whirlpools
   - Incontinence products
   - Items that are considered experimental, investigational or not generally accepted in the medical community
   - Items not listed or listed as “not covered” on the durable medical equipment (DME) and medical and surgical supplies list
   - Items that do not meet the coverage criteria previously listed
   - Raised toilet seats
   - Safety equipment, such as grab bars, car seats, seizure helmets, safety belts or harnesses, or vests
   - Venous pressure stockings (such as TEDS or Jobst® stockings)
3. Oxygen and related equipment, when obtained from a non-plan provider. This includes oxygen and related equipment that you are supplied with while you are out of the Select Care service area.
4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan benefit period limits have not been reached.
Emergency and urgent care

Emergency care
The plan covers emergency care worldwide. When you experience an emergency medical condition, you should go to the nearest emergency room for care or call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request ambulance transportation.

An emergency medical condition is a condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in:

- Serious jeopardy to the health of the individual (or unborn child)
- Serious impairment to bodily functions or
- Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part

Examples of covered emergencies are stroke, unconsciousness, heart attack symptoms or severe bleeding.

Emergency services do not require prior authorization. You should notify your PCP so that arrangements can be made to coordinate any needed follow-up care. You should be aware that follow-up care in an emergency room often will not meet a prudent layperson definition and that most emergency room follow-up care can be provided in a setting other than an emergency room.

Urgent care
Sometimes you may need care right away for minor emergencies such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain. These situations may not pose as much of a threat as the emergency situations discussed above, but they still require fast treatment to prevent serious deterioration of your health.

If you are within the Select Care service area, call your PCP’s office for information on how and where to seek treatment. If your doctor is not available, an on-call doctor will make arrangements for your care. Telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Explain the medical situation to the doctor and state where you are calling from, so that the doctor can refer to you to the most appropriate facility.

If you are outside the Select Care service area, go to the nearest medical facility for care. If you need follow-up care, you should contact your PCP for assistance.

Covered services
1. Emergency room visits
2. Emergency room visits when you are admitted to an observation room
3. Emergency room visits when you are admitted as an inpatient
4. Urgent care visits in a doctor’s office or at an urgent care facility
5. Emergency prescription medication provided out of the Select Care service area as part of an approved emergency treatment
6. Teledicine visits with physicians through an agreement exclusively with Teladoc. Visits are performed by phone, video, or mobile app. These visits are used to diagnose, treat and prescribe medications (if necessary) for common health issues such as sinus problems, bronchitis, allergies, cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infection, or ear infection.

Teladoc does not replace your primary care physician; it is a convenient option for care. Please visit the Fallon Health website for URL link and additional information on Teladoc. See your Schedule of Benefits for cost-sharing information.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Non-emergency care provided in an emergency room
2. Out-of-area care or services that could have been anticipated before leaving the Select Care service area

3. Follow-up care, unless provided by your PCP, a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP), or authorized by the plan. This includes follow-up care in an emergency room setting.

4. Non-emergency prescription medication outside the Select Care service area such as medication for a chronic condition or a maintenance supply. You may use the prescription medication mail-order program to fill medication refills. (See Prescription medication.)

5. Care from a non-plan or out-of-area provider once you are medically able to return to the Select Care service area
Enteral formulas and low protein foods

The plan covers enteral formulas and low protein foods listed below.

Enteral formulas require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Enteral formulas, upon a physician’s written order, for home use in the treatment of malabsorption caused by Crohn’s disease, ulcerative colitis, gastroesophageal reflux, gastrointestinal motility, chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction, and inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

2. Food products that have been modified to be low in protein for individuals with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids. You may be required to purchase these products over the counter and submit claims to the plan for reimbursement.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Nutritional supplements, medical foods, and formulas unless described above as covered.

2. Dietary supplements, specialized infant formulas (such as Nutramigen, Elecare and Neocate), vitamins and/or minerals taken orally to replace intolerable foods, supplement a deficient diet, or provide alternative nutrition for conditions such as hypoglycemia, allergies, obesity and gastrointestinal disorders. These products are not covered even if they are required to maintain weight or strength.
Description of Benefits

Home health care services

The plan covers medically necessary part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency. Additional services such as occupational therapy, speech therapy, medical social work, nutritional consultation, the services of a home health aide, and the use of durable medical equipment and supplies are covered to the extent that they are determined to be medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy. To be eligible for home health care, you must be confined to your home due to illness or injury and your doctor must establish a treatment plan that requires services including, but not limited to, nursing care and physical therapy.

Home health care services must be ordered by a plan physician. Home care provided by plan providers requires authorization by the plan. DME provided in conjunction with home health care requires prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services and Durable medical equipment for more information.) Members receiving skilled services must meet the homebound criteria.

Covered services

1. Part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency
2. Additional services and supplies that are determined to be a medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy
3. Home dialysis services and non-durable medical supplies (such as dialysis membrane and solution, tubing, and drugs that are needed during dialysis); the cost to install the dialysis equipment in your home; and the cost to maintain or to fix the dialysis equipment.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Personal comfort items
2. Meals
3. Housekeeping services and/or homemaking services
4. Custodial care services and/or unskilled home health care, whether at home or in a facility setting
Hospice care

Hospice is a coordinated program of palliative and supportive care provided to plan members who are terminally ill and their families. Rather than trying to cure the illness, the goal of hospice is to make the plan member as comfortable as possible, ease pain and other troublesome symptoms and support the family through a difficult time.

Hospice care is provided by an interdisciplinary hospice team who understand the needs of patients who are terminally ill. The team includes doctors, nurses, social workers, spiritual counselors, home health aides, bereavement counselors and volunteers. Most hospice patients receive hospice care while continuing to live in the comfort of their own home. The hospice team will visit the home regularly and provide medical and nursing care, emotional support and counseling, instruction and practical help.

Hospice care requires a PCP referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered service

1. Hospice care provided at home, in the community and in facilities.
Hospital inpatient services

The plan covers inpatient care for as many days as your condition requires. Your provider will work with the plan’s Care Coordination Department to develop a treatment plan for you.

If you are in a hospital or other medical facility when your coverage takes effect, you will be covered by the plan as of your effective date as long as you notify us as soon as medically possible that you are an inpatient. You must also allow a plan physician to assume further care. If medically appropriate, you may be transferred to a plan facility.

Hospital inpatient services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization). Whenever you need to be admitted to a hospital for a medical procedure, your PCP and specialty care physician will work with us to obtain prior authorization at a plan facility to which your physician admits. Your physician and the plan also will monitor the care that you receive as an inpatient and coordinate your discharge from the hospital. While you are an inpatient, our utilization management program will review and evaluate the inpatient care that you receive to make sure that you receive appropriate care. (For more information about utilization management review, see the Utilization management section.)

Covered services
1. Room and board in a semiprivate room or a private room when medically necessary
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, diagnostic lab, pathology and X-ray services, anesthesia services, short-term rehabilitation, and operating and recovery room services
3. Physician and surgeon services
4. General nursing services
5. Intensive and/or coronary care
6. Dialysis services
7. Medical, surgical or psychiatric services
8. Nursing services provided by a certified registered nurse anesthetist
9. Bariatric weight loss surgery (Prior authorization required and is contingent upon review by a Fallon medical director)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Private room, unless medically necessary. If you desire a private room and it is not a medical necessity, you pay all additional room charges above the semiprivate room charge.
2. Personal comfort items such as telephone, radio or television
3. Charges that you incur for services not determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan, or when you choose to stay beyond the hospital discharge hour for your own convenience
4. Rest or custodial care, or long-term care
5. Autologous blood donation or storage for use during surgery or other medical procedure
6. Unskilled nursing home care
7. Services that are considered experimental or investigational
8. Bariatric weight loss surgery for morbid obesity for individuals not meeting the medical criteria for coverage.
   - Unstable coronary artery disease (CAD), severe pulmonary disease, portal hypertension with gastric or intestinal varices, and other conditions thought to seriously compromise anesthesia or wound healing risk
   - Pregnancy
   - Inability to comprehend basic principles of the procedure or to follow basic postoperative instructions
Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services

Infertility means the condition of an individual who is unable to conceive or produce conception during a period of one year if the female is age 35 or younger or during a period of 6 months if the female is over the age of 35. If a person conceives but is unable to carry that pregnancy to live birth, the period of time she attempted to conceive prior to achieving that pregnancy shall be included in the calculation of the one year or six month period, as applicable.

Approval for coverage of assisted reproductive technology (ART) is contingent upon review by a Fallon Health medical director. Fallon’s coverage guidelines for all ART services are available by contacting the Customer Service Department.

Infertility services require referral and prior authorization unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP). Certain fertility medications also require prior authorization; some may have a quantity limit for each prescription as well. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Office visits for the consultation, evaluation and diagnosis of infertility
2. Diagnostic laboratory and X-ray services
3. Artificial insemination, such as intrauterine insemination (IUI)
4. Assisted reproductive technologies including, but not limited to:
   a. In vitro fertilization (IVF-ET)
   b. Gamete intrafallopian transfer (GIFT)
   c. Zygote intrafallopian transfer (ZIFT)
   d. Intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI) for the treatment of male factor infertility or when preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) testing is covered
   e. PGD when the partners are known carriers for certain genetic disorders
5. Sperm, egg, and/or inseminated egg procurement, assisted hatching, cryopreservation, processing and banking for plan members in active infertility treatment to the extent that such costs are not covered by the donor’s insurer.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Services that are considered experimental or investigational.
2. Services for a member who is not medically infertile.
3. Services for a partner who is not a member.
4. Services for women who are menopausal, except those women who are experiencing premature menopause.
5. Donor sperm in the absence of documented male factor infertility, as evidenced by abnormal semen analysis or in men with genetic sperm defects.
6. Chromosome studies of a donor (sperm or egg)
7. Preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) for aneuploidy screening or other indications not listed under Covered services.
8. Gender selection in the absence of a documented X-linked disorder.
9. Treatments requested solely for the convenience, lifestyle, personal or religious preference of the member in the absence of medical necessity.
10. Transportation costs to and from the medical facility.
11. Infertility services that are necessary as a result of a prior voluntary sterilization or unsuccessful sterilization reversal procedure.

12. Supplies that may be purchased without a physician’s written order, such as ovulation test kits.

13. Services related to achieving pregnancy as a surrogate or gestational carrier.

14. Charges for the storage of donor sperm, eggs or embryo that remain in storage after the completion of an approved series of infertility cycles.

15. Service fees, charges or compensation for the recruitment of egg donors (this exclusion does not include the charges related to the medical procedure of removing an egg for the purpose of donation when the recipient is a member of the plan).

16. Sperm, egg and/or inseminated egg procurement, processing and banking of sperm or inseminated eggs, to the extent such costs are covered by the donor’s insurer.

17. Infertility medication for donors

18. Donation or sale of gametes or embryos

19. Medications for ART cycles/attempts without prior authorization

20. Clinical or laboratory research
Maternity services
The plan covers maternity and obstetrical care in accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts. Routine obstetrical and maternity care does not require a referral or prior authorization, but you need to see a plan provider who is an obstetrician, certified nurse midwife or family practice physician. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services
1. Obstetrical services including prenatal, childbirth, postnatal and postpartum care
2. Inpatient maternity care for a minimum of 48 hours of care following a vaginal delivery, or 96 hours of care following a Caesarean section delivery. The covered length of stay may be reduced if the mother and the attending physician agree upon an earlier discharge.
3. If you or your newborn are discharged earlier, you are covered for home visits, parent education, assistance and training in breast or bottle feeding and the performance of any necessary and appropriate clinical tests; provided, however that the first home visit shall be conducted by a registered nurse, physician or certified nurse midwife; and provided further, that any subsequent home visit determined to be clinically necessary shall be provided by a licensed health care provider.
4. Lactation support and counseling services provided by a certified lactation counselor. For a listing of certified lactation counselors visit zipmilk.org. Eligible members will receive a breast pump. Please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information.

Well-newborn Care
The plan provides coverage for well-newborn care furnished during the enrolled mother’s inpatient maternity stay. This coverage includes:

- Pediatric care furnished by a plan provider (who is a pediatrician) or network nurse practitioner or physician assistant for a well newborn.
- Routine circumcision furnished by a plan physician.
- Newborn hearing screening tests performed by a plan provider before the newborn child (an infant under the three months age) is discharged from the hospital to the care of the parent or guardian or as provided by regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Note: See Adding dependents in How your coverage works section for coverage when an enrolled newborn child requires medically necessary inpatient care.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Routine maternity care when you are traveling outside the plan service area. This includes prenatal, delivery and admission, and postpartum care.
2. Delivery outside the plan service area after the 37th week of pregnancy, or after you have been told that you are at risk for early delivery
3. Charges for a home birth
4. Services for a well newborn who has not been enrolled as a member, other than nursery charges for routine services provided to a well newborn.
Mental health and substance use services

The plan covers the diagnosis and treatment of mental health and substance use conditions on an outpatient and inpatient basis. A mental health and substance use condition is defined as a condition that is described in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association and that is determined as such by a plan provider and the plan. The level of care needed is authorized by a plan provider. Treatment may be provided by a psychiatrist, psychologist, psychotherapist, licensed nurse, mental health clinical specialist, licensed independent clinical social worker, mental health counselor, pediatric specialist, certified alcohol and drug abuse counselor, marriage and family therapist or other provider as authorized by the plan.

For mental health emergencies, follow the same procedures as for any other medical emergency, as outlined in Emergency and urgent care.

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.

Prior authorization is not required for acute treatment services and clinical stabilization services for 14 consecutive days.

Inpatient services
The plan covers mental health services in an inpatient setting when authorized by the plan. To access services and obtain prior authorization, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Unlimited coverage is provided for inpatient care when medically necessary in a licensed general hospital, a psychiatric hospital or a substance use facility (or its equivalent in an alternative program). Levels vary from least to most restrictive and include: respite or crisis stabilization; day or evening treatment or partial hospitalization; short-term residential treatment; and hospital-based programs.

Covered services
1. Inpatient hospital care for as many days as your condition requires, including room and board and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, individual, family and group therapy, pharmacological therapy, and diagnostic laboratory services.

2. Professional services provided by physicians or other health care professionals for the treatment of mental conditions while you are an inpatient.

Intermediate services
Members may receive mental health and substance use treatment in an alternative setting in lieu of inpatient hospitalization.

Covered services
1. Acute and other residential treatment: Mental health services provided in a 24-hour setting therapeutic environments.

2. Clinically managed detoxification services: 24-hour, 7- days-a-week, clinically managed detox services in a licensed non-hospital setting that include 24 hour per day supervision.

3. Partial hospitalization: Short-term day/evening mental health programming available 5 to 7 days per week.

4. Intensive outpatient programs: Multimodal, inter-disciplinary, structured behavioral health treatment provided 2-3 hours per day, multiple days per week.

5. Day treatment: Program encompasses some portion of the day or week rather than a weekly visit.


7. In-home therapy services
Intermediate services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Community-based acute treatment (CBAT)** provided in a staff-secure setting on a 24-hour basis to provide intensive therapeutic services including, but not limited to daily medication monitoring; psychiatric assessment; nursing availability; specialing (as needed); individual, group and family therapy; case management; family assessment and consultation; discharge planning; and psychological testing, as needed.

2. **Intensive community-based treatment (ICBAT)** providing the same services as CBAT but for higher intensity— including more frequent psychiatric and psychopharmacological evaluation and treatment and more intensive staffing and service delivery.

### Outpatient services

The plan covers services provided in person in an ambulatory care setting. Outpatient services may be provided in a licensed hospital, a mental health or substance use clinic licensed by the department of public health, a public community mental health center, or a professional office. Members may self-refer for outpatient mental health and substance use services. Any continuing services beyond eight sessions require prior authorization. For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). The plan covers medically necessary mental health and substance use services from a plan provider, in an outpatient setting, as follows:

#### Covered services

1. Outpatient office visits, including individual, group or family therapy. The actual number of visits authorized beyond the initial eight is based on medical necessity as determined by the plan, and may include individual, group, or family therapy.

2. Psychopharmacological services, such as visits with a physician to review, monitor and adjust the levels of prescription medication to treat a mental condition.

3. Neuropsychological assessment services when medically necessary.

Outpatient community-based services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Intensive Care Coordination (ICC)**: a collaborative service that provides targeted case management services to children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance, including individuals with co-occurring conditions, in order to meet the comprehensive medical, behavioral health, and psychosocial needs of an individual and the individual's family, while promoting quality, cost effective outcomes. This service includes an assessment, the development of an individualized care plan, referrals to appropriate levels of care, monitoring of goals, and coordinating with other services and social supports and with state agencies, as indicated. The service shall be based upon a system of care philosophy and the individualized care plan shall be tailored to meet the needs of the individual. The service shall include both face-to-face and telephonic meetings, as indicated and as clinically appropriate. ICC is delivered in office, home or other settings, as clinically appropriate.

2. **Family Stabilization Team (FST)**: FST is an intensive family therapy model focused on youth who are most at risk for out-of-home placement due to behaviors in the home. Youth and family engage in intensive family therapy, as well as some individual skill building to improve functioning. This service is implemented by a two-person team; a master’s-level clinician creates the treatment plan and provides the clinical interventions while a paraprofessional conducts skill building activities with individuals, dyads, or groups within the family system.
3. **In-home Behavioral Services (IHBS):** a combination of medically necessary behavior management therapy and behavior management monitoring; provided, however, that such services shall be available, when indicated, where the child resides, including in the child’s home, a foster home, a therapeutic foster home, or another community setting. In-home behavioral services include:

- Behavior management monitoring - monitoring of a child's behavior, the implementation of a behavior plan and reinforcing implementation of a behavior plan by the child's parent or other caregiver.

- Behavior management therapy - therapy that addresses challenging behaviors that interfere with a child's successful functioning; provided, however, that "behavior management therapy" shall include a functional behavioral assessment and observation of the youth in the home and/or community setting, development of a behavior plan, and supervision and coordination of interventions to address specific behavioral objectives or performance, including the development of a crisis-response strategy; and provided further, that "behavior management therapy" may include short-term counseling and assistance.

4. **Mobile Crisis Intervention (MCI):** a short-term, mobile, on-site, face-to-face therapeutic response service that is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to a child experiencing a behavioral health crisis. Mobile crisis intervention is used to identify, assess, treat and stabilize a situation, to reduce the immediate risk of danger to the child or others, and to make referrals and linkages to all medically necessary behavioral health services and supports and the appropriate level of care. The intervention shall be consistent with the child's risk management or safety plan, if any. Mobile crisis intervention includes a crisis assessment and crisis planning, which may result in the development or update of a crisis safety plan. Prior authorization not required for MCI.

**Related exclusions** (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Mediation (disputes resolution) or intervention services
2. Vocational evaluation, vocational counseling, vocational rehabilitation, and/or vocational training
3. Faith-based counseling (e.g., Christian counseling) or vocational counseling
4. Services that do not include face-to-face participation by the member, such as "phone therapy"
5. Residential halfway house services
6. Acupuncture, biofeedback and biofeedback devices for home use, or any other alternative treatment for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition.
7. Services or programs that are not medically necessary for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition. Some examples of services or programs that are not covered include (but are not limited to) at high-risk youth expeditions, Outward Bound-type programs, and wilderness programs.
8. Services or programs that are provided in an educational, vocational or recreational setting.
9. Services or programs that provide primarily custodial care.
10. Family support and training for children and adolescents under the age of 19
11. Therapeutic mentoring services for children and adolescents under the age of 19
Office visits and outpatient services

The plan provides coverage for the covered services listed below. Coverage is provided on a nondiscriminatory basis for services delivered or arranged by a nurse practitioner or physician assistant. Pediatric specialty care, including mental health care, is covered when provided to a member requiring such services by a provider with recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics.

You may self-refer to your PCP. You may self-refer to any Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, or nurse practitioner) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Specialty services with a specialist other than a Reliant Medical Group specialist generally require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

The plan covers the costs for patient care services and routine patient costs furnished to members enrolled in certain qualified clinical trials to the same extent as they would be covered if the member did not receive care in a qualified clinical trial. To be eligible for coverage, you must have been diagnosed with cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions and the clinical trial must be one that is intended to treat cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions. Coverage for patient care services and routine patient costs provided to you while you are enrolled in the clinical trial is subject to all the terms and conditions of the plan, including, but not limited to, provisions requiring the use of plan providers.

Covered services

Office visits and related services

1. Office visits, to diagnose or treat an illness or an injury
   - Telehealth visits done via a secure, real time Telemedicine platform which is inclusive of both an audio and visual component.

2. A second opinion, upon your request, with another plan provider

3. Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider (requires prior authorization).

4. Allergy injections

5. Radiation therapy and Chemotherapy. Benefits include chemotherapy furnished by a covered provider including but not limited to a physician; or a nurse practitioner; or a free-standing radiation therapy and chemotherapy facility; or a hospital; or a covered provider who has a recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics. This coverage includes:
   - Radiation therapy using isotopes, radium, radon, and other ionizing radiation.
   - X-ray therapy for cancer or when it is used in place of surgery
   - Drug therapy for cancer (chemotherapy)

6. Respiratory therapy

7. Hormone replacement services in the doctor’s office for perimenopausal or postmenopausal women

Diagnostic lab and X-ray services

8. Diagnostic lab and X-ray services ordered by a plan provider, in relation to a covered office visit

Chiropractic services

9. Chiropractic services for acute musculoskeletal conditions. The condition must be new or an acute exacerbation of a previous condition. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab tests (such as blood tests); diagnostic x-rays other than magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), computerized axial tomography (CT scans), and other imaging tests; and outpatient medical care services, including spinal manipulation. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.
Description of Benefits

Renal dialysis
10. Outpatient renal dialysis at a plan-designated center or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. (Please see Medicare under The claims process section for more information.)

Diabetic services
11. Diabetes outpatient self-management training and education, including medical nutrition therapy, provided by a certified diabetes health care provider
12. Laboratory tests necessary for the diagnosis or treatment of diabetes, including glycosylated hemoglobin, or HbA1c, tests, and urinary protein/microalbumin and lipid profiles

Medical social services
13. Medical social services provided to assist you in adjustment to your or your family member’s illness. This includes assessment, counseling, consultation and assistance in accessing community resources.

Outpatient (day) surgery
14. Same-day surgery in a hospital outpatient department or ambulatory care facility

Walk In Clinic
15. Visit to a contracted limited service clinic. Services are provided for a variety of common illnesses, including, but not limited to:
   • strep throat
   • ear, eyes, sinus, bladder and bronchial infections
   • minor skin conditions (e.g. sunburn, cold sores)

Podiatry Care
16. Podiatry Care covers non-routine (foot) care when it is furnished for you by a covered provider. This may include (but is not limited to): a physician; or a podiatrist. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab tests; diagnostic x-rays; surgery and necessary postoperative care; and other medically necessary foot care such as treatment for hammertoe and osteoarthritis.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, related to your job and/or work conditions.
2. Alternative therapies (also known as complementary and alternative medicine) including, but not limited to, acupuncture, biofeedback, massage therapy, craniosacral therapy, hippotherapy, etc.
3. Laboratory tests to evaluate cardiovascular disease risk, such as Lipoprotein, The PLAC Test, NMR Lipoprofile.
4. Routine foot care services such as trimming of corns, trimming of nails, and other hygiene care, except when the care is medically necessary because you have systemic circulatory disease (such as diabetes); and certain non-routine foot care services and supplies such as foot orthotics, arch supports, shoe (foot) inserts, orthopedic and corrective shoes that are not part of a leg brace (except as described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage for Durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices), and fittings, castings, and other services related to devices for the feet.
Oral surgery

The plan covers the oral surgery services listed below. All services must be provided by a plan oral surgeon or plan physician.

You do not need a plan referral or prior authorization for extraction of impacted teeth or lingual frenectomy. All other oral surgery services require plan referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on plan referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Removal or exposure of impacted teeth, including both hard and soft tissue impactions, or an evaluation for this procedure
2. Surgical treatments of cysts, affecting the teeth or gums, that must be rendered by a plan oral surgeon
3. Surgical removal of benign or malignant lesions (includes cysts) affecting the intraoral cavity. Reconstruction of a ridge is covered when performed as a result of and at the same time as the surgical removal of a tumor.
4. Treatment of fractures of the jawbone (mandible) or any facial bone
5. Outpatient services that are furnished to you by a covered provider to diagnose and/or treat temporomandibular joint (TMJ) disorders that are caused by or result in specific medical condition (such as degenerative arthritis and jaw fractures or dislocations). The medical condition must be proven to exist by means of diagnostic x-ray tests or other generally accepted diagnostic procedures. This coverage includes:
   a. Diagnostic x-rays
   b. Surgical repair or intervention
   c. Non-dental medical care services to diagnose and treat a TMJ disorder
   d. Splint therapy (This includes measuring, fabricating, and adjusting the splint.)
   e. Physical therapy (See Rehabilitation and Habilitation services)
6. Extraction of teeth in preparation for radiation treatment of the head or neck
7. Surgical treatment related to cancer
8. Emergency medical care such as to relieve pain and stop bleeding as a result of accidental injury to the sound natural teeth or tissues when provided as soon as medically possible after injury. This does not include restorative or other dental services.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Procedures or services related to dental care.
2. TMJ disorders that are not proven to be caused by or to result in a specific medical condition; appliances, other than a mandibular orthopedic repositioning appliance (MORA); and services, supplies, or procedures to change the height of teeth or otherwise restore occlusion (such as bridges, crowns, or braces).
3. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, or unauthorized services provided by a non-plan oral surgeon.
4. Dentures and the following procedures, when performed for the preparation of the mouth for dentures: removal of a torus palatinus, alveoplasty, frenectomy and reconstruction of a ridge.
5. Osseointegrated implants or insertion of a core-vent implant.
6. Covered services that are performed secondary to a non-covered service.
7. Insertion of a core-vent implant (a titanium prosthetic inserted for implantation into the maxillary ridges to provide suitable abutments for the replacement of missing teeth) to support dentures.
8. Extractions due to decay or periodontal disease or extractions in preparation for dentures.
9. Removal of nonimpacted wisdom teeth
Organ transplants

The plan covers certain human solid organ, bone marrow and stem cell transplants. For example, this includes but may not be limited to bone marrow transplant or transplants for persons who have been diagnosed with breast cancer that has progressed to metastatic disease.

If you are the recipient of a transplant, the services for the donor are covered, including the evaluation and the preparation, surgery and recovery directly related to the donation, except for those services covered by another insurer. If you are the donor and the transplant recipient is not a member of the plan, no coverage is provided for either the recipient or the donor.

The transplant must be performed at a contracted transplant facility, subject to your acceptance into the program. The plan will work with the transplant facility to coordinate your care during the evaluation and transplant process and help to arrange your discharge and follow-up care.

If you want a second opinion, the plan will identify another suitable transplant facility. Additional opinions beyond a second opinion are not covered. Transplant services require a referral from your PCP and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services

1. Office visits related to the transplant
2. Inpatient hospital services, including room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if it is required based on medical necessity) and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient*
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Human leukocyte antigen (HLA) or histocompatibility locus antigen testing for A, B or DR antigens, or any combination thereof, necessary to establish bone marrow transplant donor suitability of a member

* If your group has a copayment for inpatient admissions, the copayment will apply to each inpatient admission, including admissions for services related to organ transplants.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Experimental/investigational or unproven procedures, including but not limited to:
   - The transplant of partial pancreatic tissue or islet cells
   - A pancreatic transplant that does not follow a kidney transplant or that is not part of a combined pancreas-kidney transplant
2. Bioartificial transplantation, such as the transplant of a total artificial heart
3. Xenotransplantation, such as the transplant of animal tissues or organs into a human
4. Services for the organ donor that are covered by another insurer
5. Services for an organ donor if the recipient is not a member of the plan
6. Transportation or housing costs for the recipient or donor
7. House cleaning costs incurred in preparation for a transplant recipient’s discharge
**Prescription medication**

The plan covers medically necessary prescription drugs that are prescribed by a licensed health care provider, according to the requirements and guidelines discussed below. All drugs and supplies must be approved for sale by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and used for the purposes indicated.

**Who can write your prescription**
A plan provider or a provider you have seen through an authorized referral can write your prescription.

**Where you can fill your prescription**
You can fill your prescription at a network pharmacy, a network mail-order pharmacy, or a network specialty pharmacy. (Please note that there are some medications that are not available through the mail-order program). Some medications may only be available through the network specialty pharmacy, and will only be available up to a one-month supply at a time. We may allow a one-time fill of a specialty drug at a local pharmacy; after the one-time fill, you will receive a letter and a call to set up delivery of your drug through the specialty pharmacy network. See your Select Care Provider Network directory for a list of network pharmacies or visit fallonhealth.org.

**The Fallon Health formulary**
The Fallon formulary is a list of medications covered by the health plan that shows the applicable cost-sharing tier, prior authorization requirements, and any other limitation for each medication. We have selected the formulary, tiers, and determined the criteria for prior authorization based on the medication’s efficacy and cost-effectiveness. The prescription drug formulary is available online at fallonhealth.org. If you do not have access to our website or if you have any questions about the formulary, call Customer Service. A committee of doctors and pharmacists reviews and updates the formulary regularly.

The Fallon prescription drug formulary has a multi-tiered cost-sharing structure. There is a different cost-sharing for each tier. A tier exception is not allowed. The Fallon formulary may include drugs used for the off-label treatment of cancer or HIV/AIDS, in accordance with Massachusetts state law.

Only medications on our formulary are covered. Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are excluded and are not covered. There is a Non-formulary exception process if your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition. This request must be approved by Fallon before we will pay for the drug. (See Non-Covered Items.)

**Utilization Management**
Utilization management includes Prior Authorization, Quantity Limits, and Step Therapy as described below.

**Prior Authorizations**
Coverage of certain formulary medications is based on medical necessity. For these drugs, you will need prior authorization from the plan. They are noted on the formulary as “PA.” Your doctor should request prior authorization from the plan before he or she writes the prescription and give us the clinical information that we need to make our decision. We will review the prior authorization request according to our criteria for medical necessity.

**Opioid Management Program**
Opioid painkillers provide needed relief to those with acute or chronic pain. But given their potential for harm, and the very real – and pervasive – problem of misuse and abuse, ensuring appropriate use is more critical now than ever before. Our standard opioid management program will be aligned with the “Guideline for Prescribing Opioids for Chronic Pain” issued by the Centers of Disease and Prevention (CDC) in March 2016 and will:

- **Limit days’ supply**
The length of the first fill (when appropriate) will be limited to three days for members 19 and under or 7 days for members over 19 years of age for immediate release, new acute prescriptions for plan members who do not have a history of prior opioid use, based on their prescription claims. A physician can submit a prior authorization request if it is important to exceed the seven-day limit.
Description of Benefits

- **Limit quantity of opioids**
  The quantity of opioid products prescribed (including those that are combined with acetaminophen, ibuprofen or aspirin) will be limited up to 90 Morphine Milligram Equivalent (MME) per day (based on a 30-day supply). Prescribers who believe their patient should exceed CDC Guideline recommendations can submit a PA request for up to 200 MME per day. Quantities over 200 MME per day will require an appeal. Opioid products containing acetaminophen, aspirin, or ibuprofen will be limited to 4 grams of acetaminophen or aspirin, and 3.2 grams of ibuprofen per day.

- **Require step therapy**
  Use of an immediate-release (IR) formulation will be required before moving to an extended-release (ER) formulation, unless the member has a previous claim for an IR or ER product, or the prescriber submits a PA.

*Pain Management Alternatives to Opiate Products*
If you are interested in pain management alternatives to opioid products, speak to your provider. Many non-opioid medications and treatments are available. These include, but are not limited to, those listed below.

Non-opioid medication treatment options:
- Ibuprofen
- Topical Lidocaine (Note: some lidocaine products require prior authorization)
  See earlier in this section for further information about our prescription drug formulary and prior authorization requirements.

Non-medication treatment modalities:
- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services. (See Office visits and outpatient services section for details.)
- Physical therapy services. (See Rehabilitation and Habilitation services section for details.)
- Behavioral health providers with pain management-related specialties, such as cognitive behavioral therapy, pain management and treatment of chronic pain. (See Mental health and substance use services section for details.) For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Additional medications and treatments are available which may also serve as pain management alternatives to opioid products. These include other medications, certain other types of therapies, treatment by certain types of non-behavioral health specialists, certain types of surgery, and certain types of injections.

*Dispensing limitations*
Prescription drugs are generally dispensed for up to a 30-day supply. The corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, will be charged for up to a 30-day supply. In some instances, the plan has established dispensing limitations (They are noted on the formulary as “QL.”), which may include a quantity limit on certain medications. Occasionally, for safety reasons or as directed by your provider, the length of therapy may be less than 30 days. If your doctor prescribes an amount of medication that is less than a 30-day supply (or for other prescription items, such as inhalers, that are dispensed as single units), you must still pay the corresponding cost-sharing for each prescription. For maintenance medication, you may obtain up to a 90-day supply unless the medication must be obtained from the specialty vendor (noted as “SP” on the online formulary) or for certain narcotic medications per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. We follow FDA, state and federal dispensing guidelines. You cannot obtain a refill until most or all of the previous supply has been used.

*Please note:* Your doctor may prescribe medication in a dose that is not available through the purchase of a single prescription. In these cases, you may need to fill more than one prescription and pay the corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, for each to achieve the desired dose.
**Step-therapy**
There are certain medications for which you will be required to have previously used or be unable to take certain other formulary medications. This is called step-therapy. They are noted on the formulary as “ST”.

Step-therapy is a strategy where drugs for a given condition are dispensed using a logical sequence beginning with Step 1 drugs (most cost-effective) moving to Step 2 drugs (less cost-effective), based on accepted medical guidelines and standards.

**Generic and brand-name drugs**
Brand-name drugs are drugs that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and produced and sold under the original manufacturer’s brand name. A generic drug is a drug product that meets the approval of the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and is equivalent to a brand-name product in terms of quality and performance. It may differ in certain other characteristics (e.g., shape, flavor, or preservatives). By law, generic drug products must contain identical amounts of the same active drug ingredient as the brand-name product.

Generic drugs cost less than their brand name counterpart. You should discuss generic drug alternatives with your physician or pharmacist. You will receive a generic drug from network pharmacies anytime one is available, unless your doctor has directed the pharmacist to only dispense a specific brand-name drug. However, some brand-name drugs do not have a generic equivalent. In both these cases, you will receive the brand-name drug if on the Fallon formulary or if approved through the non-formulary exception process, and you will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing for that drug, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits.

**Mail-order prescriptions**
You may also get your prescription medication refill(s) through a network pharmacy mail-order program. You may have your prescription mailed directly to you at home or at any other location if you are traveling within the country. Most medications can be mailed; however, there are some that may not. (Medications cannot be mailed to other countries.)

When you fill your prescription through our mail-order program, you may order up to a 90-day supply of most medications. Certain narcotic medications cannot be filled for a 90-day supply per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. You will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing amount, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits. Medications required to be obtained from the network specialty pharmacy (noted as “SP” on the on-line formulary) can only be obtained up to a one-month supply at a time.

**New members**
If you are a new member and need to have an existing prescription refilled, we encourage you to see your provider to review your prescriptions. If you are currently taking a drug that requires prior authorization or other utilization management by Fallon, your doctor will need to submit a request for prior authorization. We will determine coverage of that drug based on our criteria for medical necessity. If the drug you are currently taking is a higher-tier medication or a brand medication, you may want to discuss lower-tier or generic alternatives with your doctor.

**Prior Authorization Process**
Prior authorization (PA) is required for any medication exceeding the cost threshold and any medication noted with a “PA”, “QL”, or “ST” on the Fallon Health formulary. A PA is also required for a drug that exceeds our Opioid Management Strategy limits and for formulary exception requests. Before we will pay for these medications, your provider must fill out a Fallon Health prescription prior authorization form. This form will be reviewed by clinical pharmacists and compared to our clinical criteria. Routine requests are processed within 2 business days from the date of receipt of a complete request. Urgent/emergency requests are processed within one business day of the date or receipt of a complete request. Both the provider and member will receive written confirmation of approval or denial of the request. If the request is approved, you may fill your prescription at a network pharmacy. If the request is denied, you and your provider will receive detailed denial information that includes your rights to appeal our decision.

*Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.*
Description of Benefits

**Covered items** (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.) This list includes formulary medications only, unless otherwise stated or excluded below.

- Prescription medication
- Prescription contraceptive drugs and devices
- Hormone replacement therapy
- Injectable agents (self-administered*)
- Insulin, insulin pens, and oral medications to treat diabetes
- Syringes (including insulin syringes) or needles when medically necessary
- Orally administered anticancer medications used to kill or slow the growth of cancerous cells
- Certain orally administered medications used to prevent breast cancer
- Supplies for the treatment of diabetes, as required by Massachusetts state law, including, but not limited to:
  - Blood glucose monitoring strips
  - Urine glucose strips
  - Lancets
  - Ketone strips
- Long-term antibiotic therapy for a patient with Lyme disease when determined to be medically necessary and ordered by a licensed physician after making a thorough evaluation of the patient’s symptoms, diagnostic test results or response to treatment. An experimental drug shall be covered as a long-term antibiotic therapy if it is approved for an indication by the United States Food and Drug Administration.

- Preferred Blood Glucose Meters covered are limited to OneTouch® glucose meters and test strips manufactured by LifeScan. You can obtain a OneTouch® glucose meter at network pharmacies or by calling LifeScan at 1-877-356-8480, (TTY: 711), order code number 160FCH002 or by going to the LifeScan website, [www.onetouch.orderpoints.com](http://www.onetouch.orderpoints.com) and input order code 160FCH002. LifeScan test strip quantities over 5 per day and other brand meters and test strips require prior authorization.

* Injectables administered in the doctor’s office or under other professional supervision are covered as a medical benefit.

**Preventive medications**
Covered items include (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.):

**ACA Preventive Medications at $0**

- Fallon will cover preventive medications as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act. This includes over-the-counter medications. Over-the-counter medications must be prescribed by a health care provider. Covered over-the-counter medications include:
  - aspirin
  - iron supplementation
  - folic acid
  - Calcium with Vitamin D
  - some vitamin D formulations
  - gum/lozenges/patches for nicotine replacement therapy
  - bowel preps

**Note:** you may need to submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at [www.fallonhealth.org](http://www.fallonhealth.org).
• FDA-approved tobacco cessation medications, no prior authorization required:
  o Nicotine patch
  o Nicotine oral or nasal spray
  o Nicotine inhaler
  o Bupropion
  o Varenicline

• Certain bowel preps
• Certain oral contraceptives*, emergency contraceptives, and contraceptive devices
  o Fallon will also cover over-the-counter women’s contraceptive methods such as sponges and
    spermicides that are FDA–approved and prescribed by a health care provider. You may need to
    submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement
• Certain low to moderate dose statins used for the prevention of cardiovascular disease
• Certain pediatric multivitamins containing fluoride and fluoride supplements for children six months to
  sixteen years of age

*Exception Request for Contraceptives
Generic contraceptives are covered in full. Brand name contraceptives generally require cost sharing such as
a copayment. However, if your attending provider indicates you must use an FDA-approved brand
contraceptive due to medical necessity you may make an exception request to have the brand name
contraceptive covered with no cost sharing. Your attending provider should contact CVS Caremark by
telephone at 1-866-772-9538 or Fax 1-888-836-0730 and request an exception request for contraceptive cost
sharing due to medical necessity. Examples of medical necessity include severity of side effects, differences in
permanence and reversibility of contraceptives, and ability to adhere to appropriate use of the item or service.

Special Medical Formulas
Special medical formulas to treat certain metabolic disorders as required by Massachusetts state law.
Metabolic disorders covered under Massachusetts state law include: phenylketonuria; tyrosinemia;
homocystinuria; maple syrup urine disease; propionic acidemia; and methylmalonic acidemia in a dependent
child, including when medically necessary to protect unborn fetuses of pregnant women with phenylketonuria.
Prior authorization is required.

Non-Covered Items
Non-Formulary:
Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are not covered.
If your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition, there
is a formulary exception request process available. Your prescriber must support the request by
providing clinical information and a statement that provides justification for supporting the need for the
non-formulary drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered formulary drugs on
any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the non-formulary drug, or would
have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will pay for the drug.

Exclusions:
Medications listed below under “Related Exclusions” are considered excluded and are not covered.
If you are covered under a small group or nongroup plan, and your provider feels that the medications
on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition there is an exception request process available.
Your prescriber must support the request by providing a statement that provides justification for
supporting the need for the excluded drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered
formulary drugs on any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the excluded
drug, or would have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will
pay for the drug. Please contact our pharmacy benefit manager, CVS Caremark at 1-855-582-2022 to
submit an exception request.
You or your prescribing physician may make an expedited exception request if exigent circumstances exist. Exigent circumstances exist when you are suffering from a health condition that may seriously jeopardize your life, health, or ability to regain maximum function or when you are undergoing a current course of treatment using a non-formulary drug. You will be notified within 72 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for a standard request, or 24 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for an expedited request. If you disagree with the decision on your standard or expedited exception request above, you may file an external exception request. To file a standard or expedited external exception request please contact Fallon Health at 1-800-333-2535 or email us at grievance@fallonhealth.org. We will forward your external exception request to an independent review organization for a review and determination. The same standards and time frames outlined above will apply to standard and expedited external review requests.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Drugs that you can buy without a prescription, unless included on the Fallon formulary or specifically described as covered above.
2. Drugs not on our formulary, unless non-formulary prior authorization has been granted.
3. Drugs that are specifically excluded from the formulary, unless an exception has been granted.
4. Drugs that are investigational or that have not been approved for general sale and distribution by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.
5. Drugs that are not used or prescribed in accordance with FDA-approved labeling (unless compendia supported), including, but not limited to: unapproved doses, unapproved duration of therapy and unapproved indications. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer when used in accordance with state law. This also does not include bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)
6. Drugs that require prior authorization, if prior authorization is not received.
7. Drugs prescribed for purposes that are not medically necessary. This includes, but is not limited to, drugs for cosmetic purposes, to enhance athletic performance, for appetite suppression, or for other non-covered conditions. This also includes drugs that do not meet medical criteria. Cosmetic includes, but is not limited to, melasma, vitiligo, and alopecia.
8. Non-emergency prescriptions obtained at a non-network pharmacy.
9. Vitamins and minerals, whether or not a prescription is required, are excluded from coverage, unless listed in the Fallon drug formulary or under the Oh Baby! Program.
10. Over-the-counter birth control preparations or devices, unless specifically described as covered in the above.
11. Medications used for preference or convenience.
12. Medications that are new to the market that have not been reviewed by Fallon for safety and adverse events. These medications are not covered by Fallon until they have been reviewed and guidelines for their use have been developed. This could take up to 180 days post-marketing.
13. Replacement of more than one lost/mishandled medication per benefit period.
14. Prescription drugs that are a combination of a covered prescription item and an item that is specifically excluded, such as vitamins, minerals, or medical foods/formulas.
15. Bio-identical hormone replacement therapy.
16. The following Prescription Proton Pump Inhibitors: Prevacid (brand name capsules), Protonix (brand name), Zegerid, Prilosec (brand name) and others not on the Fallon formulary.

17. Tier cost-sharing exceptions.

18. The following are not covered benefits:
   - Topical emollients
   - Medical wound dressings for maintenance or long term care of a condition
   - Work-required vaccines

19. The following non-sedating antihistamines: Allegra, Allegra ODT, cetirizine HCl, Clarinex, Claritin, Claritin RediTabs, fexofenadine HCl, Xyzal and Zyrtec.

20. Vimovo

21. Medical marijuana

22. Duexis (ibuprofen/famotidine)

23. Omeclamox (amoxicillin/clarithromycin/omeprazole) Therapy Pack

24. Vascepa (icosapent ethyl)

25. Liptruzet (atorvastatin/ezetimibe)

26. Diclegis (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

27. Acticlete (doxycycline Hyclate)

28. Jublia (efinaconazole soln)

29. Durlaza (aspirin 162.5mg)

30. Cuprimine (penicillamine) capsules

31. Glumetza (metformin) tablets

32. Fortamet (metformin SR 24h osmotic) tablets

33. Sernivo (betamethasone dipropionate spray emulsion) 1.5% Spray

34. Bonjesta (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

35. Yosprala (aspirin/omeprazole)

36. Ybuphen (ibuprofen 600mg & acetaminophen 500mg)
Description of Benefits

Preventive care

The plan covers preventive services under the United States Preventive Services Task Force (USPSTF), Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers of Disease Control and Prevention (ACIP) as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010. In addition to the services listed in this section, you may visit our website at fallonhealth.org for more information on these guidelines.

Covered services

1. Routine physical exams for the prevention and detection of disease
2. Immunizations that are included on the Fallon formulary, that are for covered medical benefits and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan physician. If administered by a plan specialist, you will generally need to obtain a referral to see the specialist.
3. A baseline mammogram for women age 35 to 40, and a yearly mammogram for women age 40 and older
4. Routine gynecological care services, including an annual Pap smear (cytological screening) and pelvic exam
5. Routine eye exams, once in each 12-month period
6. Hearing and vision screening
7. Well-child care and pediatric services, at least six times during the child’s first year after birth, at least three times during the next year, then at least annually until the child’s sixth birthday. This includes the following services, as recommended by the physician and in accordance with state law:
   - Physical examination
   - History
   - Measurements
   - Sensory screening
   - Neuropsychiatric evaluation
   - Development screening and assessment
8. Pediatric services including:
   - Appropriate immunizations
   - Hereditary and metabolic screening at birth
   - Newborn hearing screening test performed before the newborn infant is discharged from the hospital or birthing center
   - Tuberculin tests, hematocrit, hemoglobin, and other appropriate blood tests and urinalysis
   - Lead screening
9. Voluntary family planning
10. Consultations, examinations, procedures and medical services related to the use of all contraceptive methods
11. Contraceptive devices that are supplied by a plan provider during an office visit

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. More than one routine eye examination in each 12-month period
2. Fittings for contact lenses
3. Eyeglasses or contact lenses
4. Laser vision correction surgery
5. Vision therapy or services (also referred to as orthoptics)
6. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, that are related to your job and/or work conditions.
7. Routine eye exams provided by an optometrist or ophthalmologist not contracted with EyeMed. See the Fallon “Find a doctor” tool at fallonhealth.org for details.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Reconstructive and restorative services

The plan covers reconstructive services to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

The plan covers restorative services to repair or restore appearance damaged by accidental injury. Only the initial repair is covered.

Services performed to improve appearance in the absence of any signs and or symptoms of physical functional impairment, are considered cosmetic and are not covered (with the exception of services performed to repair or restore appearance after accidental injury). Services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

In accordance with the Women’s Health & Cancer Rights Act of 1998, coverage is provided for reconstruction of the breast on which the mastectomy was performed; surgery and reconstruction of the other breast to produce a symmetrical appearance; and prostheses and physical complications of all stages of mastectomy, including lymphedema.

You may self-refer to a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Services with a non-Reliant Medical Group specialist require referral and prior authorization. Your surgeon must obtain prior authorization from Fallon for all procedures. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Reconstructive and restorative surgery are subject to inpatient and outpatient cost sharing amounts and exclusions.

Covered services

1. Office visits related to covered reconstructive and restorative services
2. Inpatient hospital services including room and board in a semiprivate room and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Benefits are provided for the treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate for children under the age of 18. The coverage shall include benefits for medical, dental, oral and facial surgery, surgical management and follow-up care by oral and plastic surgeons, orthodontic treatment and management, preventative and restorative dentistry to ensure good health and adequate dental structures for orthodontic treatment or prosthetic management therapy, speech therapy, audiology, and nutrition services. Payment for dental or orthodontic treatment not related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate will not be covered. Prior authorization is required.
5. Medical or drug treatments to correct or repair disturbances of body composition caused by HIV associated lipodystrophy syndrome including, but not limited to, reconstructive surgery, such as assisted lipectomy, other restorative procedures and dermal injections or fillers for reversal of facial lipoatrophy.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies, including, but not limited to: otoplasty for protruding ears; ear piercing; abdominoplasty; chemical peel (dermal and epidermal); microdermabrasion; and hair removal.
2. Services related to cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, and cosmetic procedures are not covered. This includes but is not limited to: physician charges, hospital charges, charges for anesthesia, drugs, etc.
3. Care of the teeth and supporting structures, including reconstructive, major restorative or cosmetic dental services, such as dental implants (also known as osseointegrated or titanium implants), dentures, crowns, and orthodontics. Care of the teeth and supporting structures is not covered (unless related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate). Similarly, medical or surgical procedures in preparation for a dental procedure are also not covered (for example, a bone graft to prepare for a dental implant).

4. Services for the treatment of snoring.

5. Removal of breast implant except when determined to be medically necessary by Fallon. Even when removal of a breast is covered, reinsertion of a replacement breast implant is considered cosmetic and is not covered (except for plan members who elected reconstruction following mastectomy).

6. Liposuction, also known as suction lipectomy or suction assisted lipectomy, is the surgical excision of subcutaneous fatty tissue. Liposuction (CPT codes 15876-15879) is not covered. However, liposuction is an integral part of certain covered services, such as the surgical removal of excessive skin (CPT codes 15830-15839), but is not separately reimbursed.

7. Treatments for acne scarring including, but not limited to, subcutaneous injections to raise acne scars, chemical exfoliation (CPT 17360), and dermabrasion.

8. The following treatments for active acne are not covered: acne surgery (CPT code 10040), cryotherapy for acne (CPT code 17340), chemical exfoliation for acne (CPT code 17360), and laser and light-based therapies, including but not limited, to blue light therapy, pulsed light, and diode laser treatment.

9. Custom breast prosthesis
Rehabilitation and Habilitation services

The plan covers outpatient rehabilitation services. Rehabilitation services must be medically necessary, ordered by a plan physician and provided by a plan provider.

The plan covers habilitation services. Habilitation services help a person keep, learn or improve skill and functioning for daily living. Examples include therapy for a child who isn’t walking or talking at the expected age. These services may include physical and occupational therapy, speech-language pathology and other services for people with disabilities in a variety of inpatient and/or outpatient settings.

Services require referral. See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals.

Covered services

1. Physical and occupational therapy services are covered for up to 60 visits combined per benefit period when medically necessary with a PCP referral. After 60 combined physical and occupational therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

2. Medically necessary services for the diagnosis and treatment of speech, hearing and language disorders when services are provided by a plan provider who is a speech-language pathologist or audiologist; and at a provider facility or plan provider’s office with a PCP referral. After 30 speech therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

3. Cardiac rehabilitation services to treat cardiovascular disease in accordance with state law and Department of Public Health regulations

4. Medically necessary early intervention services delivered by certified early intervention specialists, according to operational standards developed by the Department of Public Health, for children from birth to their third birthday.

Early intervention services include applied behavior analysis (ABA) therapy. (See the Autism services section of your Evidence of Coverage for details.) Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Services require prior authorization.

5. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) are covered for up to two one-hour sessions per day, for up to 36 lifetime sessions.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Long-term rehabilitation services

2. Maintenance treatment or services

3. Services for non-acute chronic conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury or illness causing the original pain.

4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan limits have not yet been reached.

5. Services that are not medically necessary, including but not limited to, acupuncture, biofeedback, hippotherapy, and massage therapy.

6. Educational services or testing, except services covered under the benefit for early intervention services as described above

7. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease beyond 36 lifetime sessions.

8. Pulmonary maintenance
Skilled nursing facility

The plan covers inpatient services in a plan skilled nursing facility for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met.

You may be admitted to a skilled nursing facility if, based on your medical condition, you need daily skilled nursing care, skilled rehabilitation services or other medical services that may require access to 24-hour medical or nursing care but does not require the specialized care of an acute care hospital.

Services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.) The level of services, number of covered days that you are admitted and where you are admitted will be based upon the medical necessity of your condition as determined by your plan physician and the plan.

Covered services (see Inpatient services for more details.)

1. Room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if medically necessary), for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, nursing services, physical, speech and occupational therapy, medical supplies and equipment.
3. Physician services

Related exclusions (please see Inpatient services and General exclusions and limitations for more details.)

1. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period
2. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not yet been reached
3. Rest care or long-term care
Wellness

Fitness and Weight Loss Essential Health Benefits (EHBs)

- One Weight Watchers Monthly Pass reimbursement per subscriber for 5 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.
- One YMCA or YWCA fitness membership reimbursement per subscriber for 3 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.

It Fits

- It Fits! reimburses eligible Fallon Health members for participating in a variety of healthy activities: membership at local fitness centers, home fitness equipment, aerobics, Pilates and yoga classes when taught by a certified instructor, Weight Watchers® programs, and local town and school sports programs for all ages when they include an aerobic and instructional component. Aerobic activities for the whole family include: baseball, softball, soccer, football, dance classes, ski lessons, golf lessons, swimming lessons, tennis, and sports camps.

Fallon Healthy Health Plan program

The Healthy Health Plan program provides an incentive payment to subscribers and their covered spouses at least 18 years of age who complete an online Health Risk Assessment. Please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if the plan design you selected includes the Healthy Health Plan program (Please note, not all plan designs include this program).

Log onto Fallon’s Healthy Health Plan portal and complete the HRA to receive your $100 incentive payment. Your incentive payment will be made by check. You are eligible for the incentive payment once per plan year.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Description of Benefits

Other plan benefits and features

Out-of-area student coverage

Students attending school outside the Select Care service area may not have easy access to the plan provider network. They are covered for a limited number of services while out-of-area, if authorized in advance by the plan. You must work with your PCP to get prior authorization. These services include:

- Nonroutine medical office visits
- Diagnostic lab and X-ray connected with a nonroutine office visits
- Nonelective inpatient services
- Outpatient services to diagnose and/or treat mental conditions
- Speech therapy
- Short-term rehabilitation services, including physical and occupational therapy are covered for up to 60 visits combined in each benefit period (combined with any in-area visits).

Aside from emergency care, the services listed above are the only services that are covered for students on an out-of-network basis. To be covered, all other services must be obtained when they return to the Select Care service area.

Other plan features

- Disease care services support members who have chronic conditions like asthma, congestive heart failure, coronary artery disease and diabetes.
- Eyewear discounts from contracted vendors
- Naturally Well program offers discounts on acupuncture, massage therapy and chiropractic care.
- Nurse care specialists support members in need of more complex care by serving as their personal health advisor.
- Oh Baby! gives participants prenatal vitamins, a child care book, a convertible car seat and more!
- Tobacco Treatment Program helps members develop a stop-smoking plan and gives them the tools they need to succeed.
- With Nurse Connect, you get free access by phone to experienced registered nurses 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to answer your health questions.
- Caremark ExtraCare Health Card® discount, eligible members receive a CVS Caremark ExtraCare Health Card which allows them to receive a 20% discount on certain items at any CVS/pharmacy® store or online at www.cvs.com
- Family Fun program, free or discounted admission at local family fun spots.
- Our SmartShopper program allows eligible members the opportunity to receive incentive reimbursements when they choose to receive certain designated services from cost efficient providers. Incentive reimbursements are paid by check to members 18 and over (incentive reimbursements for members under age 18 are paid directly to the subscriber). Go to the member portal section of our website at fallonhealth.org for details on the services included in the SmartShopper program and incentive reimbursement amounts. Not all group accounts have chosen to participate in the SmartShopper program, please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if your employer is participating in SmartShopper. Tax rewards you receive are generally considered taxable. Fallon SmartShopper provides year-end information for you to claim incentives on your tax returns. If you receive over $600 in incentive rewards you will receive a 1099 tax form.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Certain services require prior authorization. Call 1-800-868-5200 for more information or review the Prior authorization section in your Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

1. You can shop for services using the Fallon SmartShopper tool by clicking the link on fallonhealth.org/members or by calling 1-866-228-1525. Certain services require prior authorization. Using Fallon SmartShopper, you can identify a low cost provider from where you would like to receive services.

2. If the service requires prior authorization, and your treating physician has already received prior authorization approval for the service at a particular location, which is different from the low cost facility you have identified by using Fallon SmartShopper, a new prior authorization will be needed before you receive services at the lower costing facility.

3. You will need to contact your physician to let them know the facility you would like to have the service performed at. The physician will need to request a new prior authorization at the new location on your behalf.

4. If your physician will not change the location and request a new prior authorization, please call Fallon Health at 1-800-868-5200 and we will facilitate the process for you to obtain the new prior authorization approval.

   Once the new prior authorization approval is received, you can obtain services from the low cost provider identified by Fallon SmartShopper.

Call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information on these and other programs.
General exclusions and limitations

You are not covered for the following services. These are in addition to the individual exclusions listed in the Description of benefits section of this handbook; however, this is not an exhaustive list. If you have any questions about your benefits, please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).

1. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage
2. Any service or supply related to or furnished along with a non-covered service or condition.
3. Acne-related services, including the removal of acne cysts, cosmetic surgery or dermabrasion. (Benefits are provided for outpatient medical care to diagnose or treat the underlying condition identified as causing the acne.)
4. ALCAT test for food sensitivity
5. All medical, hospital, or other health care services or supplies provided by a non-plan provider, unless approved by a plan provider and Fallon in accordance with Fallon policies and rules. Fallon will cover services or supplies rendered by non-plan providers in cases of an emergency medical condition. (See Emergency and urgent care.)
6. Ancillary services such as vocational rehabilitation, behavioral training, sleep therapy, employment or vocational counseling and training, or educational therapy for learning disabilities
7. Any experimental procedure or service that is not generally accepted medical practice. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer, nor to bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)
8. Any services furnished by any provider not having a license or approval, under applicable state law, to furnish that type of service
9. Any services provided by the Veterans Administration for service-connected disabilities to which members are legally entitled and for which facilities are reasonably available
10. Any services that are the legal liability of workers’ compensation insurance or other third party insurer; any illness or injury that we determine arose out of or in the course of your employment
11. Care that we determine is custodial. Custodial care is defined as a level of care that: (a) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (b) cannot reasonably be expected to greatly improve a medical condition.
12. Charges after the date on which your membership ends
13. Contact lenses are covered only for: cataract after extraction; keratoconus; aphakia; or following a cornea transplant, for up to one year, if medically necessary. A lens applied as a bandage lens following an eye injury or to treat a diseased cornea is covered. Multifocal and presbyopia-correcting lenses are not covered.
14. Dermatoscopy for detection of melanoma
15. Diagnostic tests analyzed in functional medicine laboratories including but not limited to:
   - Genova Diagnostics
   - Commonwealth Laboratories
   - Dunwoody Laboratories
   - Diagnos-Techs Inc
   - Red Path Integrated Pathology
16. Elective long-term psychotherapy
17. Elective treatment or surgery not required by your medical condition, according to the judgment of the plan
18. Extracorporeal Shock Wave Therapy (ESWT) for chronic plantar fasciitis
19. Holistic treatments

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
20. Medical care that Fallon determines is experimental/ investigational, or not generally accepted in the medical community. Experimental means any medical procedure, equipment, treatment or course of treatment, or drugs or medicines that are considered to be unsafe, experimental, or investigational. This is determined by, among other sources, formal or informal studies, opinions and references to or by the American Medical Association, the Food and Drug Administration, the Department of Health and Human Services, the National Institutes of Health, the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, experts in the field, and any other association or federal program or agency that has the authority to approve medical testing or treatment.

21. Medical expenses incurred in any government hospital or facility or for services of a government doctor or other government health professional

22. Provider charges for shipping or copying medical records, or for failing to keep an appointment. You must pay for these charges.

23. Psychological testing or neuropsychological assessments unless determined to be medically necessary

24. Replacement of lost or stolen Weight Watchers® coupons

25. Routine foot care. This includes, but is not limited to:
   a. Cutting or removal of corns, calluses and plantar keratoses
   b. Trimming, cutting and clipping of nails
   c. Treatment of weak, strained, flat, unstable or unbalanced feet
   d. Other hygienic and preventive maintenance care considered self-care (i.e., cleaning and soaking the feet, and the use of skin creams to maintain skin tone)
   e. Any service performed in the absence of localized illness, injury or symptoms involving the foot

26. Sclerotherapy, joint and ligamentous injections (prolotherapy) for non-symptomatic varicose veins

27. Sensory integration therapy

28. Services and supplies received for reasons of preference or convenience, including a preference to have services provided by a non-plan provider due to personal preference

29. Services and treatment not in keeping with national standards of practice, as determined by Fallon, including, but not limited to: nutritional-based therapies, non-abstinence-based substance use care, crystal healing therapy, Rolfing®, regressive therapy, EST, and herbal therapy.

30. Services authorized to be provided under MGL Chapter 71B in Massachusetts (referred to as “Chapter 766”). These services include, for example:
   a. Adaptive physical education
   b. Physical and occupational therapy
   c. Psychological counseling
   d. Speech and language therapy
   e. Transportation

Members who believe that their child may be handicapped (physical disability, mental retardation, learning problem, or behavioral problem) should seek a Chapter 766 evaluation. Members must make appropriate and reasonable efforts to obtain benefits available under state law.

31. Services covered under the plan that are performed by a member of your family or household, unless that person is a licensed health care provider who would otherwise have been gainfully employed performing these services

32. Services for cosmetic reasons

33. Services for nonacute (chronic) conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury of illness causing the original pain.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.

80
General exclusions and limitations

34. Services furnished to someone other than the member

35. Services or supplies associated with care for military service connected disabilities for which you are legally entitled to services and for which facilities are reasonably available, or care for conditions that state and local law require be treated at a public facility

36. Services or supplies that are furnished or paid for, or with respect to which payments are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) by reason of the past or present service of any person in the armed forces of a government

37. Services or supplies not medically necessary for the prevention, detection or treatment of an illness, injury or disease as determined by a plan provider and the plan. Some examples include (but are not limited to): autopsies, ear plugs to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities, and nutritional supplements or formulas for adults or children unless described as covered within this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage. Services or supplies that do not meet the plan’s medical criteria are not considered to be medically necessary.

38. Services or supplies that are not provided by or authorized by a plan provider or the plan, except in the emergency situations described in Emergency and urgent care.

39. Services or supplies that are paid for, or with respect to which benefits are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) except where such payments are made or such benefits are provided under a plan specifically established by a government for its own civilian employees and their dependents

40. Services received after the date that coverage ends

41. Services that a third party or court order requires. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests; court-ordered treatment or evaluations; competency, adoption or child custody/visitation evaluations; and any immunizations required by an employer, related to your job and/or work conditions

42. Services that are considered experimental or which have not been approved by a plan medical director

43. Services that are covered by another insurer

44. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, including non-emergency services received out of the Select Care service area, or services beyond the plan benefit limits

45. Services to reverse a voluntary sterilization

46. Special duty or private duty nursing and attendant services

47. Specialty clothing appropriate to specific medical conditions

48. Tinnitus masker

49. Travel, transportation and lodging expenses for a member and/or a member’s family as a course of treatment or to receive consultation or treatment

50. Transportation between hospitals when your medical condition does not warrant that you be transported to another facility

51. Treatment for personal growth, or other treatment that is not medically necessary, or not in keeping with national standards of practice

52. Vocational rehabilitation, including job retraining, or vocational and driving evaluations focused on job adaptability, or therapy to restore function for a specific occupation

53. White noise machines

54. Auditory integration therapy, such as Berard auditory integration therapy

55. Total body photography

56. Home video EEG monitoring

57. Interspinous process decompression (or the X-Stop interspinous process decompression device)

58. Naturopath services (uses natural or alternative treatments)
Cosmetic services

Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies are not covered (even when intended to improve self-esteem or treat a mental health condition). In addition, drugs, biologicals, facility/hospital charges, laboratory and radiology charges, and charges for surgeons, assistant surgeons, anesthesiologists, and any other incidental services which are directly related to the cosmetic surgery/procedure are not covered. However, services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

Below are some examples of procedures that are considered cosmetic in nature and are not covered:

- Botox injections for cosmetic purposes
- Breast implants
- Chemical exfoliation for acne
- Chemical peel
- Chin implant (unless for the correction of a deformity that is secondary to disease, injury or congenital defect)
- Collagen implant (e.g., Zyderm)
- Correction of diastasis recti abdominis
- Cosmetic or beautifying surgeries, procedures, drugs, services, or appliances
- Dermabrasion for removal of acne scars
- Earlobe repair to close a stretched or torn ear pierce hole
- Electrolysis for hirsutism
- Excision of excessive skin on thigh, leg, hip, buttock, arm, forearm or hand, submental fat pad, or other areas
- Excision or repair of keloid
- Grafts, fat
- Otoplasty
- Reduction of labia minora
- Removal of spider angiomata
- Rhytidectomy
- Salabrasion
- Scar revision
- Suction-assisted lipectomy

This list is not exhaustive; any procedure considered cosmetic in nature will be excluded.
### Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acupuncture</th>
<th>74</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Discounts</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute inpatient rehabilitation</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambulance</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Psychiatric Association</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anniversary date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrolling</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making changes</td>
<td>30, 31, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appliance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmetic</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosthetics/orthotics</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artificial limbs and eyes</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autism services</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone marrow</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braces</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthotics</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breast prosthesis</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childhood</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiropractic services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discounts</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process</td>
<td>26–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member rights</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmetic services</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counseling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter 766</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment/vocational</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith-based</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical social services</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outpatient</td>
<td>58, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court-ordered treatment</td>
<td>61, 71, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutches</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custodial care</td>
<td>51, 53, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customer Service</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialysis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatient</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outpatient</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperm/egg</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durable medical equipment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early intervention services</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency services</td>
<td>48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment-related illness or injury</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enteral Formulas and low protein foods</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyeglasses</td>
<td>47, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family coverage</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foot care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routine</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General exclusions and limitations</td>
<td>79–82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grievances</td>
<td>20–24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing aids</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing screening</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home health care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home health care services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospice care</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital inpatient services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Implanted corrective lenses</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individual coverage</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infertility</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatient acute rehabilitation</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatient services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental health</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insulin</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leukemia</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammogram</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastectomy</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity services</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical records</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing providers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Release of</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical supplies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatient</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental health</td>
<td>57–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metabolic disorders</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newborn child care</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutrition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes services</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enteral</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplements</td>
<td>50, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational therapy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of area</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation services</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled nursing facility</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office visits and outpatient services</td>
<td>60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral surgery</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ donor</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ transplants</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outpatient services</td>
<td>72, See Office visits and outpatient services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental health</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over-the-Counter Medications</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal growth</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal injury protection</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescription medications</td>
<td>64–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Injectable</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental health</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off-label uses</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive care</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary care provider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choosing</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifying events</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adding dependents</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing coverage</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuation of coverage</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reconstructive and restorative services</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation services</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilled nursing facility</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgical supplies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination of coverage</td>
<td>35–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment plan</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urgent care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benefit</td>
<td>48-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision screening</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitamins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenatal</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigs</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work-required immunizations</td>
<td>61, 71, 81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Member Handbook
Evidence of Coverage

For the Fallon Select Care network
Important!

If you, or someone you’re helping, has questions about Fallon Health, you have the right to get help and information in your language at no cost. To talk to an interpreter, call 1-800-868-5200.

**Spanish:**
Si usted, o alguien a quien usted está ayudando, tiene preguntas acerca de Fallon Health, tiene derecho a obtener ayuda e información en su idioma sin costo alguno. Para hablar con un intérprete, llame al 1-800-868-5200.

**Portuguese:**
Se você, ou alguém a quem você está ajudando, tem perguntas sobre o Fallon Health, você tem o direito de obter ajuda e informação em seu idioma e sem custos. Para falar com um intérprete, ligue para 1-800-868-5200.

**Chinese:**

**Haitian Creole:**
Si oumenm oswa yon moun w ap ede gen kesyon konsènan Fallon Health, se dwa w pou resevwa asistans ak enfòmasyon nan lang ou pale a, san ou pa gen pou peye pou sa. Pou pale avèk yon entèprèt, rele nan 1-800-868-5200.

**Vietnamese:**
Nếu quý vị, hay người mà quý vị đang giúp đỡ, có câu hỏi về Fallon Health, quý vị sẽ có quyền được giúp và có thêm thông tin bằng ngôn ngữ của mình miễn phí. Để nói chuyện với một thợ dịch viên, xin gọi 1-800-868-5200.

**Russian:**
Если у вас или лица, которому вы помогаете, имеются вопросы по поводу Fallon Health, то вы имеете право на бесплатное получение помощи и информации на вашем языке. Для разговора с переводчиком позвоните по телефону 1-800-868-5200.

**Arabic:**
إن كان لديك أو لدى شخص تساعدته أسئلة بخصوص Fallon Health، فلديك الحق في الحصول على المساعدة والمعلومات اللازمة бесплатно عبر الرد على 1-800-868-5200.

**Khmer/Cambodian:**
ប្រសិនាំឱ្យអ្នកឬអ្នកមានបញ្ហាដែលមិនដឹងអំពី Fallon Health ឬមានបញ្ហាសម្រាប់សេវាកម្មគ្នាបន្ទាប់ពីសម្រាប់សេវាកម្ម ដែលបានបញ្ហាក្នុងការប្រើប្រាស់៖ សូមអភិបាក្រាម 1-800-868-5200.
French:
Si vous, ou quelqu'un que vous êtes en train d'aider, a des questions à propos de Fallon Health, vous avez le droit d'obtenir de l'aide et l'information dans votre langue à aucun coût. Pour parler à un interprète, appelez 1-800-868-5200.

Italian:
Se tu o qualcuno che stai aiutando avete domande su Fallon Health, hai il diritto di ottenere aiuto e informazioni nella tua lingua gratuitamente. Per parlare con un interprete, puoi chiamare 1-800-868-5200.

Korean:
만약 귀하 또는 귀하가 돕고 있는 어떤 사람이 Fallon Health에 관해서 질문이 있다면 귀하는 그러한 도움과 정보를 귀하의 언어로 비용 부담없이 얻을 수 있는 권리가 있습니다. 그렇게 통역사와 얘기하기 위해서는 1-800-868-5200로 전화하십시오.

Greek:
Εάν εσείς ή κάποιος που βοηθάτε έχετε ερωτήσεις γύρω από το Fallon Health, έχετε το δικαίωμα να λάβετε βοήθεια και πληροφορίες στη γλώσσα σας χωρίς χρέωση. Για να μιλήσετε σε έναν διερμηνέα, καλέστε 1-800-868-5200.

Polish:
Jeśli Ty lub osoba, której pomagasz ,macie pytania odnośnie Fallon Health, masz prawo do uzyskania bezpłatnej informacji i pomocy we własnym języku .Aby porozmawiać z tłumaczem, zadzwoń pod numer 1-800-868-5200.

Hindi:
यदि आपके ,या आप द्वारा सहायता ककए जा रहे ककसी व्यक्ति के Fallon Health के बारे में प्रश्न हैं ,तो आपके पास अपनी भाषा में मुफ्त में सहायता और सूचना प्राप्त करने का अधिकार है। ककसी द्वारा आशपए से बात करने के लिए ,1-800-868-5200 पर कॉल करें।

Gujarati:
જો લેખ ભારતમાં લેખ કરી શકે એ શું તમારા ફલ્લાન હેલ્થની યોજના પ્રશ્ન છે, તો તમારે 1-800-868-5200 પર કૉલ કરો.
Notice of nondiscrimination

Fallon Health complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex. Fallon does not exclude people or treat them differently because of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex.

Fallon Health:

- Provides free aids and services to people with disabilities to communicate effectively with us, such as:
  - Qualified sign language interpreters
  - Written information in other formats (large print, audio, accessible electronic formats, other formats)
- Provides free language services to people whose primary language is not English, such as:
  - Qualified interpreters
  - Information written in other languages

If you need these services, contact Customer Service at the phone number on the back of your member ID card, or by email at cs@fallonhealth.org.

If you believe that Fallon Health has failed to provide these services or discriminated in another way on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability or sex, you can file a grievance with:

Compliance Director
Fallon Health
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
Phone: 1-508-368-9988 (TRS 711)
Email: compliance@fallonhealth.org

You can file a grievance in person or by mail, fax or email. If you need help filing a grievance, the Compliance Director is available to help you.

You can also file a civil rights complaint with the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, electronically through the Office for Civil Rights Complaint Portal, available at https://ocrportal.hhs.gov/ocr/portal/lobby.jsf, or by mail or phone at:

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
200 Independence Avenue SW., Room 509F, HHH Building
Washington, D.C., 20201
Phone: 1-800-368-1019 (TDD: 1-800-537-7697)


16-735-009 Rev. 01 4/17
### Table of contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glossary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>About this <em>Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage</em></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Understanding your health care coverage</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important points to remember:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your membership card</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notifying us of changes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questions? Just ask</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For answers to general questions or inquiries</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To change your primary care provider</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With questions about your membership card</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To notify us of changes</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To order materials</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our website</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choosing a primary care provider (PCP)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP choices</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Make an appointment</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keep your PCP’s phone number handy</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtaining specialty care and services</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-referral</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP referral</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior authorization</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical management</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilization management</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality management</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessing new technologies</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member rights and responsibilities</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member rights</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member responsibilities</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality of member information</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries, appeals and grievances</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making an inquiry</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filing an appeal: internal appeal review</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opportunity for reconsideration</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expedited review</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filing a grievance</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Office of Patient Protection</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The claims process</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims, reimbursements and refunds</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care in foreign countries</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovering money owed</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims questions/refunds</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims for Pharmacy Services</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coordination of benefits</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subrogation and Reimbursement</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workers’ compensation</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How your coverage works</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premium charges</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premium changes</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to pay premiums</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Types of coverage</th>
<th>29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adding dependents</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing your coverage</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age limits for dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuing coverage for former dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surviving dependents</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon contract arrangements</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changes in your coverage</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon contracting arrangements</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When your provider no longer has a contract with us</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuation of services with a non-plan provider</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility for the acts of providers</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circumstances beyond our control</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaving Fallon</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ineligibility for you or a dependent</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancellation by Fallon</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involuntary cancellation rate</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disenrollment by the subscriber</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility for Medicare</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing to other health insurance</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Options for continuing coverage</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family and Medical Leave Act</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changing to a consumer plan</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Select Care service area</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description of benefits</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General exclusions and limitations</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Glossary

**Adverse determination:** a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information, to deny, reduce, modify, or terminate an admission, continued inpatient stay, or the availability of any other health care services, for failure to meet the coverage requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting, level of care or effectiveness.

**Allowed charge:** The amount that is used to calculate payment of your covered benefits, based on the fee schedule we have negotiated with the plan provider.

**Anniversary date:** The date each year when most major changes to your health plan take effect. Group health plans usually allow subscribers to switch health plans during a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date.

**Benefit Period:** The 12 month span of plan coverage, and the time during which the deductible, out-of-pocket maximum and specific benefit maximums accumulate.

Note: The benefit period for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals are on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have a benefit period of less than 12 months.

**Coinsurance:** Your share of the allowed charges for certain covered benefits expressed as a percentage. For example, if your coinsurance is 20%, you pay 20% of the allowed charges for the services you received, and the plan pays the remaining 80%.

**Contract:** This *Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage*, or any amendments to the *Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage*, your Schedule of Benefits, the subscriber’s signed application and the agreement that we have with the subscriber’s group or plan sponsor to provide benefits.

**Copayment:** The amount you are responsible to pay for covered services. The copayment amounts for services are listed in the accompanying Schedule of Benefits.

**Cosmetic services:** A surgery, procedure or treatment that is performed primarily to reshape or improve the patient's appearance. Cosmetic services are not medically necessary, and are not covered, whether intended to improve an individual’s emotional well-being or to treat a mental health condition.

**Covered services:** Health care services or supplies that are covered by the plan, as described in this *Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage*.

**Custodial care:** A level of care which: (1) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (2) cannot reasonably be expected to improve a medical condition. Custodial care is not covered by the plan.

**Deductible:** The amount of allowed charges you pay per benefit period before payment is made by the plan for certain covered services under this plan.

Note: The deductible for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual deductible amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Deductible carryover:** Any deductible amount that is incurred by the member for services rendered during the last three months of the benefit period. This may be applied toward the deductible for the next benefit period. Deductible amounts are incurred as of the date of the service.

**Diagnostic care:** Services and tests that are intended to diagnose, check the status of or treat a disease or condition.

**Durable medical equipment:** Medical care-related items that: 1) can withstand repeated use (e.g., could normally be rented), 2) are used in a private residence (not a hospital or skilled nursing facility), and 3) are primarily and customarily for a medical purpose and generally not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury.
Effective date: The date, as shown on our records, on which your coverage begins under this contract or under an amendment to it. Your effective date is determined by your employer group in accordance with the group agreement for waiting periods, open enrollment periods and special qualifying events.

Emergency medical condition: A medical condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in: (1) serious jeopardy to the health of the individual or, in the case of a pregnant woman, the health of the woman or her unborn child; (2) serious impairment to bodily functions; or (3) serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part.

Emergency services: Inpatient and outpatient services, whether inside or outside the Fallon service area, that are: (1) furnished by a qualified provider and (2) needed to evaluate or stabilize an emergency medical condition.

Experimental/investigational: In cases where a drug, device, treatment or procedure does not meet one or more of Fallon’s technology assessment criteria, the drug, device, treatment or procedure will be considered experimental or investigational. No coverage is provided for drugs, devices, treatments or procedures that Fallon’s Technology Assessment Committee considers experimental or investigational.

If the committee determines that a technology is experimental or investigational, Fallon will not pay for any services, including but not limited to, drugs, devices, treatments, procedures, or facility and professional charges related to that technology.

Facility: A licensed institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including, but not limited to, hospitals and other inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings.

Facility Fee: When a physician sees you in a hospital owned outpatient setting and receives lower reimbursement, there are typically two bills generated to your insurance company. There is a physician bill and the hospital also bills your insurance company for the staff, supplies, and overhead costs that the hospital is paying so that the hospital based physician has what he/she needs to see you. This second bill from the hospital to your insurance company is called a facility fee.

Fallon Health/Fallon: Also referred to as “the plan,” “us,” “we,” and “our”.

Formulary: A list of prescription medications that are approved for coverage.

Group: Any partnership, association or corporation that has an agreement with us to pay the plan or its agent the premium charge for a group of subscribers.

Homebound: A member who has an injury/illness that restricts his or her ability to leave home without the aid of supportive devices or the assistance of another person, or if leaving home is medically contraindicated.

Housekeeping services: Those routine and necessary tasks carried out within the home to maintain the functioning of the household. This may include routine housecleaning and related chores; laundry; food preparation and dishwashing.

Inpatient: A registered bed patient in a licensed hospital or other facility.

Medical and surgical supplies: Special products, such as materials used to repair a wound or instruments used for your care.

Medically necessary (service): A service or supply that is consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice, as determined by whether or not: (1) the service is the most appropriate available supply or level of service for the member in question, considering potential benefits and harms to the individual; (2) is known to be effective, based on scientific evidence, professional standards and expert opinion, in improving health outcomes; (3) for services and interventions not in widespread use, is based on scientific evidence.
**Glossary**

**Medicare**: Benefits under Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, as amended from time to time.

**Member**: Any person who has the right to services under this contract, which includes the subscriber and any family members covered under the subscriber’s contract (also referred to as “you”).

**Network pharmacy**: A licensed pharmacy in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide covered prescription drugs to members.

**Nurse practitioner**: A registered nurse who holds authorization in advanced nursing practice as a nurse practitioner under M.G.L. c.112, § 80B.

**Off-label**: The prescribing of a medication in a different dose, for a different duration of time, or for a different medical indication than recommended in the prescribing information.

**Open enrollment**: A designated period, just prior to a group’s anniversary date, when group members may change to another health plan or make changes to their existing health care contract. Any changes made become effective on the group anniversary date.

**Out-of-pocket maximum**: The total amount of deductible, coinsurance and copayments you are responsible for in a benefit period. The out-of-pocket maximum does not include your premium charge or any amounts you pay for services that are not covered by the plan. Not all of your copayments, deductibles, or coinsurance payments or other expenses may count toward this limit. See your Schedule of Benefits for additional information.

Note: The out-of-pocket maximum for plans issued to eligible non-group individuals accumulate on a calendar year basis. Eligible non-group individuals who enroll on a date that is later than January 1 will have to meet the full annual out-of-pocket maximum amount even though the coverage was not in effect for a full 12-month period.

**Outpatient**: A patient who is not a registered bed patient in a hospital or other medical facility.

**Personal comfort items**: Products which do not directly contribute to the treatment of an illness or injury or to the functioning of an injured body part. These include, but are not limited to: air conditioners, recliners, televisions, radios and telephones.

**Physical functional impairment**: A condition in which the normal or proper action of a body part is damaged. This may include, but is not limited to, problems with ambulation, communication, respiration, swallowing, vision, or skin integrity. A physical functional impairment affects the ability to participate in activities of daily living. A physical functional impairment does not include an individual’s emotional well-being or mental health.

**Physician Assistant**: A person who is a graduate of an approved program for the training of physician assistants who is supervised by a registered physician in accordance with sections 9C to 9H, inclusive, of chapter 112 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and who has passed the Physician Assistant National Certifying Exam or its equivalent.

**Plan**: Fallon Health/Fallon (also referred to as “us,” “we,” and “our”).

**Plan facility**: Any inpatient hospital or other medical facility in the Select Care network, with which we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan physician**: A licensed physician in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members.

**Plan provider**: A licensed physician, plan facility or other health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. This includes, but is not limited to: doctors of medicine, osteopathy and podiatry; registered nurse anesthetists; nurse practitioners; physician assistants; ambulance companies; and home health care providers.

**Plan specialist**: A licensed specialty physician or other specialty health care professional in the Select Care network, with whom we contract to provide health care services to members. A specialist typically has a practice concentrated in a specific field of medicine in which a primary care physician may not have specialized training.

---

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Plan sponsor: The organization or individual that administers your group plan, such as designated under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA). This is usually your employer.

Premium charge: The amount charged by us for the coverage provided under this contract. (See How your coverage works for more information.)

Preventive care: Services, tests and immunizations that are intended to screen for diseases or conditions and to improve early detection of disease when there is no diagnosis or symptoms present. This includes immunizations; health maintenance visits (routine physical exams) for adults and children, as well as those mammograms, Pap tests and other tests associated with the health maintenance visit; prenatal maternity care; well child care, including vision and auditory screening; voluntary family planning; nutrition counseling; and health education. For more information about the services that are part of a health maintenance visit, please see the Fallon preventive care guidelines on our website, fallonhealth.org, or call Customer Service for a copy.

Primary care provider (PCP): A plan provider, specializing in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, geriatric medicine or adolescent medicine, whom you choose to work with to manage your medical care.

Prior authorization: An assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered benefits provided by a plan physician for an eligible plan member.

Provider: A doctor, hospital, health care professional or health care facility licensed by the state to deliver or furnish health care services.

Reconstructive surgery: A procedure performed to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

Referral: A recommendation by which a physician sends a member to another physician or provider for services that are typically outside the referring doctor’s scope of practice. Since plan physicians are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a referral in and of itself does not guarantee that a recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Please note that referrals are not required for behavioral health services. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for a complete explanation of the referral and prior authorization process.)

Reliant Medical Group specialist: A specialist, including physicians, physician assistants, nurse midwives, and nurse practitioners, who are employed by the Reliant Medical Group and who practice within the Reliant Medical Group practice.

Restorative surgery: The initial procedure to repair or restore appearance that was damaged by an accidental injury. For example, the repair of a facial deformity following a serious automobile accident.

Room and board: Your room, meals and general nursing services while you are an inpatient.

Select Care network: a group of plan providers who have contracted with Fallon, either directly or through our agent, to provide services covered by this Select Care contract.

Select Care service area: The geographical area served by Fallon Select Care. The counties in the Select Care service area are included in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

Self-referral: The process by which you make an appointment directly with a plan provider without needing a referral from your PCP or prior authorization from the plan. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for information on the services for which you can self-refer.)

Skilled home health care services: Services and/or equipment provided in the member’s home, such as intermittent skilled nursing care, home health aide services, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech-language therapy, medical social services, durable medical equipment (such as wheelchairs, hospital beds, oxygen, and walkers), medical supplies, and other services.

Subscriber: The person who is responsible for the premium charge. On group plans, the subscriber is typically an employee of the plan sponsor.
Glossary

**Technology Assessment Criteria:** Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluating medical technologies through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff. When necessary, the committee seeks the input of specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology. In all cases, the technology is reviewed against the following technology assessment criteria:

1. The technology must have final approval from the appropriate government regulatory body. This applies to drugs, devices, biologics, and treatments or procedures that must have final approval to market from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration or any other federal governmental body with authority to regulate the technology. Devices must have final FDA approval for the specific indications under evaluation by Fallon.

2. The scientific evidence must permit conclusions concerning the effect of the technology on health outcomes. The evidence should consist of well-designed and well-conducted investigations published in peer-reviewed journals. The quality of the study as well as the results are considered in evaluating the evidence. Opinions by national medical associations, consensus panels, or other technology evaluation bodies are evaluated according to the scientific quality of the supporting evidence.

3. The evidence must show that the technology improves health outcomes. Specifically, the technology’s beneficial effects on health outcomes should outweigh any harmful effects on health outcomes.

4. The technology must be at least as effective as the established technology. In addition, the technology must be as cost-effective as any established alternatives that achieve a similar health outcome.

5. The outcome must be attainable outside investigational settings.

**Terminal illness:** An illness as a result of which a member has a life expectancy of less than six months.

**Urgent care:** Medical care that is needed right away for minor emergencies, such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain.

**Usual, customary and reasonable charge:** an amount that is consistent with the normal range of charges for the same or similar services in the geographical area where the service was provided, as determined by the plan.
About this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is effective January 1, 2020. There are no waiting periods or pre-existing condition limitations under this contract. You may use the services described here beginning on January 1, 2020, or on your effective date, whichever comes later.

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage details the benefits and services that Fallon covers, explains our policies and procedures and contains other information such as:

- Definitions of important terms (words are defined in our Glossary)
- Important points to remember about Fallon
- Our customer service capabilities
- The Fallon service area
- The role of your primary care provider (PCP)
- Referral and prior authorization procedures
- Your rights and responsibilities
- Types of coverage available
- Claims procedures
- Additional contract provisions
- Covered services
- Exclusions

This Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage is part of your contract with us. Your contract also includes your Schedule of Benefits, any amendments to this handbook, and your signed application.

Your Schedule of Benefits lists your costs for covered services. If you belong to a group that has arranged for additional or different benefits, you can find that information in the Schedule of Benefits as well.

The information contained in a Schedule of Benefits replaces any information in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage that conflicts with it. If we need to update or change your handbook, we will send you, or in the case of a group policy, to the group representative, an amendment. Please also be advised that this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any amendments to it are available on our website, fallonhealth.org.

It is important to keep this booklet and your Schedule of Benefits, along with any amendments, in a place for easy reference.
Understanding your health care coverage

Fallon Health is a health maintenance organization (HMO) that provides health care coverage for its members through a network of health care professionals and hospitals. Fallon is incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a nonprofit organization, and qualifies under federal law as a health maintenance organization. Our administrative offices are located at Chestnut Place, 10 Chestnut St., Worcester, MA 01608.

As an HMO, Fallon requires you to use specific physicians, hospitals and other providers that are part of your plan. Understanding how your health plan works is important. For one thing, it helps you know what to expect. The following information highlights the most important points about how we work to ensure you receive quality care and services.

Important points to remember:

- The Select Care network includes plan providers in Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester Counties. In order for you to receive coverage for most services, care must be coordinated by your primary care provider (PCP) and administered by a plan provider.

- When you join Fallon, you choose a primary care provider (PCP) who coordinates your health care. You will not require a referral to see a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.

- For other covered services, you should obtain a referral from your PCP, and in some cases, your physician will obtain prior authorization from the health plan.

- Fallon maintains a formulary, or a list of medications, approved for coverage.

- Fallon requires prior authorization for certain services and the site of where those services will be provided.

Please note: If a physician or other health care provider discusses a treatment option with you, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered service. Physicians and other health care providers are freely able to discuss treatment options without restraint from the plan. However, services or supplies that are not described as covered in the Description of benefits section of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and that do not receive the necessary prior authorization from the plan are not covered services. Services that are not medically necessary are not covered services. Services and supplies you receive from providers who are not in the Select Care network are not covered services, unless you received prior authorization from the plan to go to that provider. Unauthorized services will be the financial responsibility of the member.

Your membership card

When you enrolled in Fallon, we mailed a membership card for each covered family member. Please carry the card with you at all times. Providers may ask you for your membership card when you seek medical care, or you may be asked for your card when you fill a prescription at a network pharmacy.

You should receive your card within 30 days of the date that we receive and verify your enrollment request. If you do not receive a card, or if you lose or damage your card, contact Customer Service to request a new card.

Notifying us of changes

Contact Customer Service to report any changes in your name, address, phone number, primary care providers, number and status of dependents or any other pertinent information. If there is a change to your family status that would require a change to your contract type (for example, you have an individual contract, but you marry or have children), group members should request a change in status through their employer plan sponsor within 30 days of the event. Individual non-group members enrolled in a consumer plan should request a change in status within 60 days of the event.

Whenever you change to a new primary care provider, we recommend that you have your medical records transferred to your new provider. Please note that Fallon does not cover any cost associated with having your records copied.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Questions? Just ask.

Fallon is committed to your satisfaction and helping you get the most from your membership. We offer many resources to help you, including a dedicated Customer Service and Member Appeals and Grievances staff. If you have questions, call:

Customer Service
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For answers to general questions or inquiries
Also see Inquires, appeals and grievances.

To change your primary care provider
Also see Choosing a primary care provider.

For assistance in finding a provider
- If you need assistance finding a provider, please call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200; select menu option 6. For assistance finding a behavioral health provider, call 1-888-421-8861.

With questions about your membership card
- If you do not receive a card
- If you lose or damage your card

To notify us of changes
- To report any changes in your name, address, phone number, number of dependents, or any other pertinent information
- To change your contract type because of a change in your individual or family status

To order materials
- The Select Care Provider Network directory, which has a list of plan providers in the Select Care network
- Additional copies of this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage and any applicable amendments

You’ll find information and answers to many of your questions and be able to perform a number of transactions at our website.

Our website
fallonhealth.org

For information on Fallon’s products and services, visit us at fallonhealth.org. Our website is where you can learn more about your plan and its benefits and features. It’s also a convenient and secure way to communicate with us. You can use the site to:

- Register and log into myFallon – a secure area to view your specific benefit information, view your claims, change your PCP, print a temporary ID card and more
- Search for a doctor in the provider directory
- Shop and compare health care costs using Fallon SmartShopper
- Use our online health encyclopedia and reference guide for answers to your health questions
- Contact Customer Service

Can’t find what you need online? Use our site search feature or contact the webmaster with your suggestions.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Choosing a primary care provider (PCP)

When you join Fallon, you select a Select Care plan provider as your primary care provider (PCP). Your relationship with your PCP is very important, because he or she will work with us to provide or arrange most of your health care.

PCP choices
Each covered family member should choose his or her own PCP. The provider can be a:

- Family practice doctor (for members of all ages)
- Doctor of internal medicine (for members over 18)
- Pediatrician (for members under 18)
- Doctor of geriatric medicine
- Doctor of adolescent medicine
- Nurse practitioner
- Physician assistant

The Select Care Provider Network directory contains names of plan providers, their address and admitting hospital(s), who are available as PCPs. If you haven’t selected a PCP and you don’t have a plan provider list, Customer Service will send you a free directory, or provide you with further information on plan providers. You can also visit our website fallonhealth.org to obtain names of plan providers in your area.

Make an appointment
Once you have selected a PCP, please notify Customer Service of your selection. It’s also a good idea to schedule an initial appointment. This will allow your PCP to learn about you and your medical history and to begin assisting you with the coordination of any medical care that you may need. He or she also can help you with questions on:

- Preventive care
- Prescriptions
- Specialty care
- Urgent care services
- Management of your ongoing medical needs

Keep your PCP’s phone number handy
It’s also a good idea to keep your PCP’s telephone number in your wallet and at home by your phone. If you need to see someone right away, your PCP (or an on-call provider) will direct you. Plan providers’ telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week for emergencies and urgent care needs.

Fallon requires the designation of a primary care provider. You have the right to designate any primary care provider who participates in our network and who is available to accept you or your family members. Until you make this designation, Fallon designates one for you. For information on how to select a primary care provider, and for a list of the participating primary care providers, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website fallonhealth.org to obtain a list of PCPs in your area. For children, you may designate a pediatrician as the primary care provider.

You do not need prior authorization from Fallon or from any other person (including a primary care provider) in order to obtain access to obstetrical or gynecological care from a health care professional in our network who specializes in obstetrics or gynecology. The health care professional, however, may be required to comply with certain procedures, including obtaining prior authorization for certain services, following a pre-approved treatment plan, or procedures for making referrals. For a list of participating health care professionals who specialize in obstetrics or gynecology, contact the Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at fallonhealth.org.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Obtaining specialty care and services

When you have health care concerns, a good place to start is by contacting your PCP. Much of the time your PCP can provide the care that you need. Sometimes, however, you may need specialty care or services that your PCP does not provide.

For some services, your PCP is authorized to give you a referral to see a specialist (see PCP referral) within the Fallon Select Care network. If you receive services from any doctor, hospital or other health care provider outside of the Fallon Select Care network without getting a prior authorization from the plan, you will have to pay for these services yourself.

Self-referral
In certain instances, you can “self-refer” to a plan specialist. This means that you can call the specialist and make the appointment yourself. You do not need a referral from your PCP, but you must see a plan provider.

Services you can self-refer for include:

- Office visits with a Select Care network obstetrician, gynecologist, certified nurse midwife or family practitioner, including annual preventive gynecological health examination and any subsequent gynecological services determined to be necessary as a result of such examination; services for acute or emergent gynecological conditions and maternity care. This does not include inpatient admissions or infertility treatment (unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist and you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP).
- Office visits with a Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, nurse midwife or nurse practitioner only) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP.
- Office visits to a Select Care network oral surgeon for the extraction of impacted teeth. (Visits to an oral surgeon for any other procedure require prior authorization from the plan).
- Routine eye exams with a Select Care network ophthalmologist or optometrist.
- Outpatient mental health and substance use services with plan providers. For assistance in finding a plan provider call: 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). Prior authorization is required after eight visits.
- Visit to a contracted limited service clinic (appointments not required).

PCP referral
In some instances, your PCP may refer you to a specialist. Your PCP is responsible to ensure that the provider to whom you are referred is within the Select Care network. In most cases, your PCP will refer you for care with specialists and hospitals with whom they have an affiliation. This helps your PCP coordinate and maintain the quality of your care. This means that the PCP you select determines the specialists and hospitals from whom you will receive care.

In the rare event that you need specialty care that is not available within your PCP's affiliations, your PCP will refer you to another specialist within the Select Care network. When selecting a specialist for you, your PCP will consider your clinical needs and any active and long-standing relationships with a Select Care network provider.

Services that need a PCP referral but do not need prior authorization from the plan include:

- Office visits with a plan specialist.
- Podiatric care. Your PCP will give you a referral to a Select Care network podiatrist. The referral is good for a maximum of one year, or until the condition is corrected, whichever comes first.
Obtaining specialty care and services

- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.

- Physical and occupational therapy. Your PCP will give you a written order to take to a Select Care network physical or occupational therapist. The written order covers medically necessary services up to your benefit maximum.

Prior authorization

For certain types of specialist visits and for certain specialty services, your PCP or specialist will need to obtain prior authorization from the plan before you receive services. Prior authorization is an assurance by the plan to pay for medically necessary covered services provided by a plan provider to an eligible plan member.

When a service requires prior authorization, your PCP or specialist will send a request for services to the plan. We will review the request and make an authorization decision within two business days of receipt of all the necessary information. For the purposes of this section, “necessary information” may include the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required. We will inform your PCP of our decision within one business day. If we authorize the service, we will send you and your PCP an authorization letter within one business day after the determination has been made. When you get the letter, you can call a plan specialist to make an appointment. The authorization letter will state the services the plan has approved for coverage. Make sure that you have this authorization letter before any services requiring prior authorization are furnished to you.

If the specialist feels you need services beyond those authorized, the specialist will ask for prior authorization directly from the plan. If we approve the request for additional services, we will send both you and your PCP an authorization letter.

If we do not authorize a service, we will send you and your PCP a denial letter within one business day of the decision. The denial letter will explain the reasons for our decision and your right to file an appeal. (For information on filing an appeal, see Inquiries, appeals and grievances.)

Services requiring prior authorization from the plan include, but are not limited to:

- Non-emergent admissions to a hospital or other inpatient facility
- Some same-day surgery (outpatient) and ambulatory procedures
- Services with a non-plan provider
- Organ transplant evaluation and procedures
- Reconstructive and restorative services
- Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services
- Oral surgery (with the exception of the extraction of impacted teeth)
- Genetic testing
- Neuropsychological testing
- Prosthetics/orthotics and durable medical equipment
- Hospice care
- Non-emergency ambulance
- High-tech radiology, including, but not limited to, all outpatient MRI/MRA, CT/CTA, PET and nuclear cardiology imaging studies
- Sleep study and/or sleep therapy

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
- Oxygen
- Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including but not limited to ABA therapy, for the treatment of autism
- Therapeutic care for the treatment of autism
- Enteral formulas and special medical formulas
- Intensity modulated radiation therapy (IMRT) of the breast
- Proton beam therapy
- Stereotactic radiosurgery and stereotactic body radiotherapy
- Treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate
- Brand name prescription contraceptive drugs and devices with no generic equivalent
- Second opinion and access to specialty care from Dana Farber Cancer Institute
- Bariatric Weight Loss Surgery
- Gender reassignment, gender identity or gender dysphoria and related health care services
- Home health care
- Outpatient counseling for mental health and substance use conditions beyond eight visits
- Intermediate and outpatient community-based mental health services for children and adolescents under the age of 19
- Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.
Medical management

Utilization management
The objectives of the utilization management review process are to ensure that the medical services provided to members are medically necessary and appropriate, that medical services meet nationally recognized standards for quality care, and that medical services are provided at the appropriate level of care and at the appropriate site of service.

The programs are staffed by health educators, licensed registered nurse case managers, and physician reviewers who are in routine contact with our health care plan providers. They use national, evidence-based criteria that are reviewed annually by a committee of health plan and community-based physicians to determine the medical appropriateness of selected services requested by your physician. These criteria are approved as being consistent with generally accepted standards of medical practice, including prudent layperson standards for emergency room care.

Fallon also develops in-house criteria, making use of local specialist input and current medical literature, as well as guidelines from Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To obtain information about the status or outcome of a utilization review decision, call 1-800-868-5200, ext. 69138 (TRS 711).

The plan does not provide compensation or other financial incentive or reward to its in-plan providers or staff who conduct utilization management review that is based on the quantity or type of denial decisions rendered.

Quality management
Fallon’s Quality Services Program systematically measures, monitors, evaluates and improves the performance of the managed care organization with respect to clinical care and service received by its members. Components of the program include careful attention to credentialing and re-credentialing of plan providers, evaluation of all member complaints related to quality of care, and a formal peer review program to identify opportunities for improved care (on both an individual-practitioner level and a system-wide level). The plan also conducts focused performance projects related to plan-specific opportunities and formal chronic disease management programs appropriate to the plan’s membership. With respect to service quality, the plan monitors and assures appropriate access to its contracted practitioners as well as complaints related to quality of service. A team of physicians, licensed registered nurses, and specialists create and regularly update clinical guidelines that are then shared with our contracted practitioners to promote preferred medical practices and to improve the quality of care. These guidelines are designed to complement rather than replace your doctor’s clinical judgment.

Assessing new technologies
Fallon maintains a formal mechanism for evaluation of new medical and behavioral health technologies, the new application of existing technologies, and the review of special cases, through our Technology Assessment Committee. The committee includes physician administrators, practicing physicians from the plan’s service area, and plan staff who perform extensive literature reviews regarding the proposed technology, including review of information from governmental agencies, such as the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and published scientific evidence.

The committee makes use of external research organizations, which perform reviews of available literature regarding a given procedure. When necessary, the committee seeks input from specialists or professionals who have expertise in the proposed technology.

The committee makes recommendations for health plan coverage and develops written coverage criteria in accordance with standards developed by the National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA) for those technologies that can offer improved outcomes to our members without substantially increasing the risks of treatment. Criteria are reviewed at least annually or more often as new treatments, applications and technologies are adopted as generally accepted practice.

Fallon has a separate but similar process for evaluation of new drugs and medications, with reviews performed by our Pharmacy & Therapeutics Committee.
Services
Whenever a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit is not available to you within the Select Care network, we will cover the out-of-network admission, procedure or service and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount which you would be required for similar admissions, procedures or services offered within the Select Care network.

Whenever a location is part of our network, we will cover medically necessary covered benefits delivered at that location and you will not be responsible to pay more than the amount required for network services even if part of the medically necessary covered benefits are performed by out-of-network providers unless you have a reasonable opportunity to choose to have the service performed by a plan provider.

You may contact our toll free number 1-800-868-5200 or visit our website at www.fallonhealth.org to obtain an estimate for a proposed admission, procedure or service and the estimated amount you will be responsible to pay for a proposed admission, procedure or service that is a medically necessary covered benefit. Estimates will be based on the information available to us at the time you make your request. All costs are estimated, and the actual amount you pay may vary due to unforeseen services that arise out of the proposed admission, procedure or service.
Member rights and responsibilities

Member rights
As a Fallon member, you have the right to:

- Be informed about Fallon and covered services.
- Receive information about the managed care organization, its services, its practitioners and plan providers, and members’ rights and responsibilities.
- Be informed about how medical treatment decisions are made by the contracted medical group or Fallon, including payment structure.
- Choose a qualified contracted primary care provider and contracted hospital.
- Know the names and qualifications of physicians and health care professionals involved in your medical treatment.
- Receive information about an illness, the course of treatment and prospects for recovery in terms that you can understand.
- Actively participate in decisions regarding your own health and treatment options, including the right to refuse treatment.
- Receive emergency services when you, as a prudent layperson acting reasonably, would have believed that an emergency medical condition existed.
- Candidly discuss appropriate or medically necessary treatment options for your condition, regardless of cost or benefit coverage, presented by your provider in a manner appropriate to your condition and ability to understand.
- Be treated with dignity and respect, and to have your privacy recognized.
- Keep your personal health information private as protected under federal and state laws—including oral, written and electronic information across the organization. Unauthorized people do not see or change your records. You have the right to review and get a copy of certain personal health information (there may be a fee for photocopies).
- Make complaints and appeals without discrimination about the managed care organization or the care provided, and expect problems to be fairly examined and appropriately addressed.
- Exercise these rights regardless of your race, physical or mental ability, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, creed, age, religion, national origin, cultural or educational background, economic or health status, English proficiency, reading skills, or source of payment for your care. Expect these rights to be upheld by both Fallon and its contracted providers.
- Make recommendations regarding Fallon member rights and responsibilities policies.

Member responsibilities
As a Fallon member, you have the responsibility to:

- Provide, to the extent possible, information that Fallon, your physician or other plan providers need in order to care for you.
- Do your part to improve your own health condition by following treatment plans, instructions and care that you have agreed upon with your physician(s).
- Understand your health problems, and participate in developing new and existing, mutually agreed-upon treatment goals to the degree possible.
For questions about your rights or responsibilities as a member of Fallon Health, please contact:

Fallon Health
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608
1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
fallonhealth.org

For questions regarding care provided by a plan physician or for physician profiling information, please contact:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Board of Registration in Medicine
200 Harvard Mill Square, Suite 330
Wakefield, MA 01881
Phone: 1-781-876-8200
Fax: 1-781-876-8383
mass.gov/massmedboard
Confidentiality of member information

In support of our commitment to protect our members’ privacy, Fallon has in place a comprehensive, corporate-wide privacy and security program. The ultimate goal of Fallon’s privacy and security program is to safeguard our members’ protected health information (PHI) from inappropriate access, use, and disclosure while permitting appropriate access in order to provide the highest quality health care coverage for our members.

Our numerous privacy and security policies and procedures address the protection of PHI in all forms—oral, written, and electronic—across the organization. We define the appropriate uses and disclosures of information, such as members have the right to authorize the disclosure of PHI for certain non-routine uses and disclosures, and employers’ right to access PHI for enrollment and disenrollment purposes and under other limited circumstances. Our policies and procedures also address the rights members have with respect to their PHI.

You can be confident that all of us at Fallon are committed to safeguarding the privacy and security of our members’ PHI. For details on how we use and share your information, please read Fallon’s Notice of Privacy Practices. The Notice of Privacy Practices also provides information regarding the rights members have with respect to their PHI and how members can invoke those rights. For example, members have the right to access most PHI Fallon has about them, grant others access to their PHI, and request restrictions on who can access their PHI.

This notice is provided to all new subscribers upon enrollment and is available on the Fallon website, fallonhealth.org (keyword: “privacy policies”), or, for a printed copy, call our Customer Service Department at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Whenever you have a question or need help using plan providers and services, Fallon encourages you to contact Customer Service. If you have a question or concern regarding an adverse determination or if you would like to file an appeal or grievance, contact the Member Appeals and Grievances Department.

An adverse determination means a determination by Fallon or our designated medical management agent, based upon a review of information that denies, reduces, modifies or terminates coverage for health care services. This includes, but is not limited to, cases where the treatment does not meet the requirements for coverage based on medical necessity, for reasons of medical necessity, appropriateness of health care setting and level of care, or effectiveness. A rescission of coverage may also be appealed.

Making an inquiry
If you have a question or need help with an issue that is not about an adverse determination, contact Customer Service. You can reach our Customer Service Representatives in the following ways:

Call: 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711)
      Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. and Wednesday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

E-mail: cs@fallonhealth.org

Write: Fallon Health
       Customer Service Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

In most cases, our Customer Service Representatives will be able to answer your question or handle your request the first time you call. In some cases, however, Fallon may need to do more research before Fallon completes your request. In these cases, Fallon will make every effort to provide you with a response within three business days. If Fallon has not been able to provide a satisfactory response to your inquiry within this time period, Fallon will send you a letter explaining your right to continue with the inquiry process or to have your request handled as a grievance. If you tell Fallon that you want to have your issue handled as a grievance, Fallon will proceed to the grievance procedure. (See Filing a grievance).

Filing an appeal: internal appeal review
If you disagree with an adverse determination about coverage related to your care, you may file an appeal. An appeal is a request to change a previous decision made by Fallon. You may file the appeal yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your appeal within 180 calendar days from when you received the written denial.

If you file an appeal, be sure to give us all of the following information:

- The member’s name
- The Fallon identification number
- The facts of the request
- The outcome that you are seeking
- The name of any representative with whom you have spoken

You can file an appeal in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
       Member Appeals and Grievances Department
       10 Chestnut St.
       Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
      Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

E-mail: grievance@fallonhealth.org

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Fax: 1-508-755-7393

In person: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

If you send us a written or electronic appeal, we will acknowledge your request in writing within 15 business days from the date we receive the request, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period. We will put an oral appeal made by you or your authorized representative in writing and send the written statement to you or your authorized representative within 48 hours of the time that we talked to you, unless you and the plan both agree in writing to waive or extend this time period.

We will complete our review and send you a written response within 30 calendar days from the date that we receive your request. If the appeal followed from an unresolved inquiry, the 30-day period will start three business days from the date Fallon received the inquiry or on the day you advise us that you are not satisfied with the results of your inquiry, whichever comes first. These time limits may be waived or extended if you and the plan both agree in writing to the change. This agreement must note the length of the extension, which can be up to 30 days from the date of the agreement.

You have the right to provide any additional information, including evidence and allegations of fact or law, in support of your appeal. This may be done in person or in writing. Any new information received by Fallon during the course of the appeal may be sent to you for review. At any point before or during the appeal process, you may examine your case file, which may include medical records or any other documentation and records considered during the appeals process.

In some cases, Fallon will need medical records to complete our review of your appeal. If we do, we may ask you to sign a form to authorize your provider to release the records to us. If you do not send this form within 30 calendar days from receipt of your appeal, Fallon will complete the review based on the information that we do have, without the medical records.

Your appeal will be reviewed by individuals who are knowledgeable about the matters at issue in the appeal. If your appeal is about an adverse determination, the reviewer will be an individual who did not participate in any of the plan’s prior decisions on the issue. The reviewer will consult with a health care professional who is actively practicing in the same or similar specialty that is the subject of your appeal.

If the subject matter of the internal review involves the termination of ongoing services, the disputed coverage or treatment shall remain in effect at our expense through completion of the internal appeal process regardless of the final appeal decision. The appeal must be filed on a timely basis, based on the course of treatment. This includes only that medical care that, at the time it was initiated, was authorized by Fallon. It does not include medical care that was terminated due to a specific exclusion in your benefits.

Our response will describe the specific information we considered as well as an explanation for the decision. If the appeal is about an adverse determination, the written response will include the clinical justification for the decision, consistent with generally accepted principles of professional medical practice; the information on which the decision was based; pertinent information on your condition; alternative treatment options as appropriate; clinical guidelines or criteria used to make the decision; and your right to request external review and the process for doing so.

Opportunity for reconsideration
If relevant information was received too late, or is expected to become available within a reasonable time period, for internal review, you may ask for a reconsideration of a final adverse determination. In this case, Fallon would agree in writing to a new time period for review. This would not be longer than 30 days from the date Fallon agrees to the reconsideration.
Expedited review
You can request an expedited (fast) review either orally or in writing concerning coverage for immediate and urgently needed services.

1. **Inpatient admission**: During your inpatient admission and prior to discharge, a written decision will be provided to you. If the expedited review results in a denial of coverage regarding the continuation of inpatient care, you will have the opportunity to request an expedited external review and the opportunity to request continuation of services through the external review process available through the Office of Patient Protection (OPP).

2. **Immediate and urgent services**: You will receive a written determination within 48 hours, if your treating physician certifies that the treatment or proposed treatment is:
   a. Medically necessary;
   b. A denial of coverage for the services would create a substantial risk of serious harm to you; and
   c. Such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

3. **Durable medical equipment**: You will receive a written determination within less than 48 hours, if your physician:
   a. Certifies that this equipment is medically necessary;
   b. Certifies that the denial of the equipment would create a substantial risk of serious harm;
   c. Certifies that such risk of serious harm is so immediate that the services should not await the outcome of the standard appeal process;
   d. Describes the specific immediate and severe harm if no action is taken within the 48 hour time period; and
   e. Specifies a reasonable time period in which Fallon must respond.

If the expedited review process results in an adverse determination, you will be informed of the opportunity to request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your review involves the termination of ongoing services, you will be notified about the opportunity to request continuation of services.

In the specific instances noted above, you will receive a response within 48 hours. In all other expedited reviews, you will receive a response within 72 hours of receipt of your request.

**Expedited review for terminally ill members**
If you are terminally ill, you can request an expedited review of your appeal. A determination will be provided to you within five business days from receipt of your appeal request, and will include the specific medical and scientific reasons for denying coverage or treatment, along with information on any covered alternative treatments, services or supplies.

If your request for coverage or treatment is denied, you may request and attend a conference at Fallon, for further review. The conference will be scheduled within 10 days of receiving your request unless your treating physician determines, after discussion with the Fallon Medical Director or designee, that an immediate conference is necessary. In that case, the conference will be held within five business days. You may participate at the conference in person or via telephone; however, your attendance is not required. If the conference results in a final adverse determination, you may request an expedited external review through the Office of Patient Protection. If your appeal involves the termination of ongoing coverage or treatment, this coverage or treatment will continue at the plan’s expense until we complete our review, regardless of the final decision.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Inquiries, appeals and grievances

Filing an appeal: external appeal review
An external appeal is a request for an independent review of the final decision made by Fallon through its internal appeal process. If your appeal involved an adverse determination, and you are not satisfied with our final decision, you have the right to file the case with an external review agency. You must request this in writing within four months from receiving the written notice of the final adverse determination.

If the subject matter of the external review involves the termination of ongoing services, you may apply to the external review panel to seek the continuation of coverage or treatment. You must file this request by the end of the second business day after receiving the final adverse determination. If the external review agency finds that termination of services would cause you substantial harm, they may order continuation of coverage at our expense, regardless of the final external review determination.

In any case where we fail to meet our internal timelines, you have the right to file an external review, even if you have not yet exhausted our internal appeals process.

Expedited external review
You may request an expedited (fast) external review. In this case you must submit a written certification from your physician stating that a delay in providing or continuing the health care services that are the subject of a final adverse determination would pose a serious and immediate threat to your health.

You must file your request for external review or expedited external review with:

Health Policy Commission
Office of Patient Protection
50 Milk Street, 8th Floor
Boston, MA 02109

For more information about this process, or to file an external review, please contact OPP at 1-800-436-7757 (www.mass.gov/hpc/opp) Fax: 1-617-624-5046.

Your request should:
- Be on the form determined by the Office of Patient Protection
- Include your signature or your authorized representative’s signature
- Include a copy of the written final adverse determination made by Fallon
- Include the $25 fee required. The fee may be waived by the Office of Patient Protection if it determines that the payment of the fee would result in an extreme financial hardship to the member.

You may file an expedited external review even if you have not received a decision through our internal appeals process.

Filing a grievance
A grievance is the type of complaint you make if you have any other type of problem with Fallon Health or one of our plan providers. You would file a grievance if you have a problem with things such as the quality of your care, waiting times for appointments or in the waiting room, the way your doctors or others behave, being able to reach someone by phone or get the information you need, or the cleanliness or condition of the doctor’s office.

If you have a grievance, our Member Appeals and Grievances coordinators are available to assist you in accordance with your rights and in confidence.

You can file a grievance in any of the following ways:

Write: Fallon Health
Member Appeals and Grievances Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

Call: 1-800-333-2535, ext. 69950 (TRS 711)
Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
You may file the grievance yourself, or with the completion of the appropriate authorization form, you may have someone else (e.g., a family member, friend, physician/practitioner) do this for you. You must file your grievance within 180 calendar days.

If you file a grievance, be sure to provide all of the following information:

- Member name
- Member identification number
- Facts of the request
- Outcome that you are seeking
- Name of any representative with whom you have spoken

A Member Appeals and Grievances Coordinator will acknowledge your oral grievance within 24 to 48 hours of receipt. Written grievances will be acknowledged within 15 business days of receipt. We will contact you within 30 calendar days of receiving your grievance to discuss a possible resolution of your concern.

**Failure to meet time limits**

If we do not complete a review in the time limits specified above, the decision will automatically be in favor of the member. Time limits include any extensions made by mutual written agreement between you or your authorized representative and the plan.

**ERISA**

If you are a participant or a beneficiary of an employee welfare benefit plan under ERISA (Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974), you may have a right to bring a civil action under ERISA section 502(a) following an adverse benefit determination. Please see your Summary Plan Description provided by your employer for a complete statement of your rights.
The Office of Patient Protection (OPP) is located within the Health Policy Commission as required under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 2012. The OPP will make information on managed care plans accessible to consumers, assist consumers with questions and concerns related to managed care, monitor quality-related plan information relating to managed care practices and regulate the external review process. Fallon and other Massachusetts health plans provide the following information to the OPP by April 1 of each year:

- Member satisfaction rates and quality of care rates for the plan
- The number of physicians who voluntarily or involuntarily left the plan network last year
- The percentage of plan premium revenue that went towards health care compared to the amount that went towards plan administrative expenses
- The number of grievances filed in the last year by plan members, and the outcome of those grievances. This will include: the total number of grievances filed, grievances that were approved internally, grievances withdrawn before resolution, and external reviews filed with the OPP.

The Office of Patient Protection can be reached by phone at 1-800-436-7757; by fax at 1-617-624-5046; or via their website at www.mass.gov/hpc/opp.
The claims process

Claims, reimbursements and refunds
When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a plan provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits. Your plan provider has an agreement with the plan to send claims directly to us. If you receive a claim from a plan provider for something other than cost sharing, write your Fallon coverage information on the back of the claim and return it to the plan provider’s office with a request to bill us directly.

Claims from non-plan providers
There are certain circumstances in which you may receive services from non-plan providers. Non-plan providers are providers who are not contracted with Fallon and are not in our HMO network.

Emergency Services in an Emergency Department of a Hospital and Stabilization Services: If you received emergency services in an emergency department of a hospital or services to stabilize that emergency medical condition from a non-plan provider, we will pay the greater of (a) the median amount negotiated with in-network providers for the emergency services furnished, (b) the usual, reasonable and customary charge, or (c) the amount that would be paid by Medicare (less any cost sharing). If the non-plan provider bills you for more than the amount Fallon paid, you are responsible for paying the provider the balance.

Non-emergency Out-of-network Services: Under most circumstances, non-emergency services received from non-plan providers are not covered without prior authorization. If Fallon decides it will pay for these services, Fallon will pay the usual, reasonable and customary charges (less any cost sharing). Fallon reserves the right to pay you directly for these charges. If Fallon pays you directly, you will be responsible for submitting payment to the non-plan providers.

Claims from non-plan providers must be submitted to Fallon within one year of the date of service. Claims submitted more than one year after the date of service will not be paid. You may submit the claim yourself, or the provider may submit it directly. All claims should include a description of the services, the diagnosis, the dates of services and the charge for each service. Send claims to:

Fallon Health
Claims Department
P.O. Box 211308
Eagan, MN 55121-2908

Care in foreign countries
You may submit claims for urgent care or emergency services rendered in a foreign country if the services are not provided free of charge by that country. The claims must be itemized and in (or translated into) English. If claim reimbursement is requested, proof of payment is required. Payment will be made to you, and you must pay the provider.

Recovering money owed
We have the right to recover any money you owe to us, a health plan physician, or a health plan facility, or any other person or facility providing services to you on behalf of the plan. We will do so by offsetting the amount you owe us with any reimbursement payments we may owe you. This will satisfy our obligation to pay for services you receive.

Claims questions/refunds
If you have a question regarding a claim, you should contact Customer Service. If you feel you are entitled to an adjustment or refund due to discrepancies in the effective date of your coverage or your contract type, send a letter to:

Fallon Health
Customer Service Department
10 Chestnut St.
Worcester, MA 01608

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
The claims process

If you have a plan sponsor (generally your employer), you should notify the plan sponsor instead.

Adjustments or refunds will be approved in accordance with our underwriting guidelines. We will not approve an adjustment or refund if it is for something that took place more than one year before we receive your letter, or if it is for an amount less than $5.

Claims for Pharmacy Services
Pharmacy reimbursement requests must be submitted within 1 year of date of service. Send claims to:

Write: CVS/Caremark
P.O. Box 52136
Phoenix, AZ 85072-2136

Submit through CVS/Caremark Portal: http://www.caremark.com/wps/portal
Submit through Mobile Application: CVSCaremark app

Coordination of benefits
Coordination of benefits (COB) takes place when more than one health insurance plan covers a service. This includes plans that provide benefits for hospital, medical, dental or other health care expenses. We will coordinate payment of covered services with other plans under which you are covered. Other plans include personal injury protection insurance, automobile insurance, homeowner’s insurance, school insurance and other plans that pay medical expenses. To the extent permitted by law, benefits available under an auto, homeowners or commercial policy shall be primary to this Plan. Medical Payments Coverage under a motor vehicle insurance policy shall always be secondary to and in excess of any Health Benefit Plan or Personal Injury Protection.

Under COB, one plan pays full benefits as the primary carrier. The other (the secondary carrier) pays the balance of covered charges. The primary and secondary carriers are determined by the standard rules that are used by all insurance companies.

We have the right to exchange benefit information with any other group plan, insurer, organization or person to determine benefits payable using COB. We have the right to obtain reimbursement from you or another party for services provided to you. You must provide information and assistance and sign the necessary documents to help us receive payment. You must not do anything to limit this repayment. If payments have been made under any other plan that should have been made under this plan, we have the right to reimburse the plan to the extent necessary to satisfy the intent of COB. If we pay benefits in good faith to a plan, we will not have to pay such benefits again. We also have the right to recover any overpayment made because of coverage under another plan.

We will not duplicate payment for any service. We will not make payment for more than the full benefit available under this contract. If we provide or arrange services when another carrier is primary, we have the right to recover any overpayment we have made from the primary carrier or other appropriate party. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

In order to obtain all the benefits available, you must file claims under each plan.

Subrogation and reimbursement
Subrogation (a process of substituting one creditor for another) applies if you have a legal right to payment from an individual or organization because another party was responsible for your illness or injury. Immediately upon payment by us of any covered services, we shall be subrogated and succeed to all rights of recovery for the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided to you or on your behalf related to an injury, illness or condition. Our subrogation and reimbursement rights apply to benefits provided to all injured parties covered by the Plan, and our rights are fully enforceable against any party who possesses funds owed to us, including an injured party’s guardian, representative or estate.
In addition to our subrogation rights, we have the right to be reimbursed from you or any entity or person that caused your injury or illness and any insurance carrier, including your insurance carrier to the extent permitted by law. If you receive any payment from any party or insurance coverage as a result of an injury, illness or condition, we have the right to recover from you or your representative 100% of the reasonable value of the services and benefits we provided or expenses incurred by us. Our right to repayment comes first, even if you are not paid for all your claims against the other party, or if the payment you receive is described as partial compensation or payment for other than health care expenses. We are entitled to be fully reimbursed for 100% of the value of services provided or paid and we shall not be responsible for the payment of fees or costs, including attorney’s fees, incurred in connection with your recovery. We shall be entitled to enforce our subrogation and reimbursement rights, with our without your consent, to recover the reasonable value of injury or accident-related services or benefits we have provided on your behalf. Any recovery from your personal injury protection coverage under a Massachusetts automobile policy shall be in accordance with the law.

You agree to cooperate with us in enforcement of our subrogation and reimbursement rights. Your cooperation includes providing us with all necessary documentation and information and the assignment to us of reimbursements received and the right to reimbursements up to the full value of the services and benefits that we have provided. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Workers’ compensation**

The plan does not cover any services or supplies that are covered by workers’ compensation insurance or a similar program. If you are eligible for workers’ compensation or a similar employer’s liability coverage, we may request information from you before processing claims. If we do not receive the necessary documentation from you, we may deny your claim.

**Medicare**

If you are entitled to Medicare, Medicare is generally considered to be your primary health insurance, even if you also have health coverage provided by the plan. However, there are some circumstances in which the plan might be primary over Medicare. Your age, work status and (if you are eligible for Medicare due to disability) the presence of specific disabling medical conditions may affect which coverage is considered to be your primary insurance.

If you are covered under a group health plan and are eligible for Medicare only because of End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD), we will be the primary payer for covered services for a period of 30 months starting with the date you become eligible for Medicare coverage. After 30 months, Medicare will become the primary payer and we will become the secondary payer. As the secondary payer, our payments will be reduced by the Medicare allowed amount for the same covered services. Payments will be reduced if you are eligible for ESRD Medicare coverage, even if you decline to enroll.

If you are entitled to Medicare, and Medicare is your primary carrier, we have a legal right to obtain reimbursement for services provided to you by us or a provider you see on a referral, if the services are covered by Medicare.
How your coverage works

Eligibility
You are eligible to enroll in the plan through a group as long as you live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area and you (and your group, if you are enrolled through a group) meet the plan’s underwriting guidelines.

In general, you may make changes to your insurance coverage only once during a year—on your “anniversary date.” During a designated “open enrollment” period prior to the anniversary date, any changes that you make become effective on the anniversary date. If you are enrolled through a group, and you have any questions about your group’s enrollment period or anniversary date, please contact your employer or plan sponsor.

For information on nongroup enrollment through a consumer plan, see Changing to a consumer plan.

Premium charges

Group plans
Most plan members are enrolled through group plans. Plan sponsors usually pay the premium charge for their members. If your plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the bill to your plan sponsor (usually your employer). Your coverage may be terminated if your plan sponsor fails to pay, even if the plan sponsor has charged you all or part of the premium charge (for example, by withholding it from your pay).

We will send you a letter each year that will tell you the premium charge that your plan sponsor pays Fallon. For any other information about your current premium charge, you should consult your plan sponsor.

Nongroup plans
If you are a nongroup (consumer plan) member, we will send you a bill stating the premium charge and the date your payment is due. For information about your current premium charge, call the Premium Billing Department at 1-800-868-5200, ext. 79350 (TRS 711).

Premium changes
We may change the premium we charge for your coverage. If so, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. Each time we change the premium charge, we will send you or your plan sponsor a notice at least 30 days before the change takes effect.

Failure to pay premiums
If we or our agent do not receive the premium charge by the time it is due, your coverage will be suspended and your contract terminated as described in Cancellation by Fallon. For group contracts, there is a 15-day grace period, following which coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Group contracts will be cancelled on the 30th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received. You will be covered through midnight of the last day for which payment was received.

For individual non-group members, if your premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, your coverage will be suspended for nonpayment of the premium charge. Individual contracts will be cancelled on the 60th day after the due date if the premium charge is not received.

If you are receiving Advanced Premium Tax Credits (APTC) and your share of the premium charge is not paid within 30 days following the date it is due, we may pend claims for services rendered to you during the second and third months of this grace period. If you settle all outstanding premium payments by the end of the grace period, all pended claims will be paid. If you do not settle all outstanding payments by the end of the three month grace period, your coverage will be terminated and you will be responsible for paying providers for any services received during the second and third months of the grace period.

Types of coverage
The subscriber may choose between individual coverage and family coverage.

If a subscriber chooses individual coverage, the contract covers only the subscriber.

If a subscriber chooses family coverage, the contract may cover:

- The subscriber

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
How your coverage works

- The subscriber’s legal spouse
- Dependent children who meet the plan’s age limit
- Dependent children who are mentally or physically incapable of earning a living.
- A former spouse, as long as the divorce decree allows for it, and the subscriber has not remarried and added a new spouse to the family contract.

Dependent children include your or your spouse’s children by birth or adoption and children who are under your or your spouse’s legal guardianship. Adopted children are included from the date of placement in the home or, in the case of a foster child, from the date of the filing of the petition to adopt. If your dependent child has a child, that child is included as a family member as long as your dependent child remains enrolled. (See Age limits for dependent children.)

Adding dependents
The subscriber may always change to family coverage, or add additional dependents to family coverage, during open enrollment. Changes made during the open enrollment period will be effective on the subscriber’s anniversary date.

In addition, the subscriber may change to family coverage or add dependents to family coverage at the time of the following qualifying events:

- The subscriber marries. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. (See Changing your coverage.)
- Birth or adoption of a child. The subscriber may change to family coverage, or add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. The effective date of coverage for a newborn child will be the date of birth if the subscriber formally notifies the plan sponsor within 30 days of the date of birth. (A claim for the enrolled mother’s maternity admission may be considered a notice when the subscriber’s membership under this Fallon contract is a family plan.) (See Changing your coverage.)
- Loss of other health insurance coverage by a spouse and/or child(ren) who are not currently covered under the subscriber’s contract. The subscriber may add any additional dependents to family coverage at this time. If the previous coverage was not through Fallon, we will require notification from the prior insurance company. (See Changing your coverage.)
- A spouse and/or child(ren) who formerly lived outside the Select Care service area move into the service area. (See Changing your coverage.)
- The subscriber is ordered by a court to provide coverage for a spouse, former spouse, or child(ren). (See Divorce for more information about coverage of former spouses.)

Hospital charges for the routine care of a newborn following delivery are covered under either individual or family coverage. Any other services for your newborn children or other new dependents are covered only if the dependent is enrolled under your family coverage.

Individual non-group limited open enrollment periods
Eligible individuals may also enroll in or change from one non-group individual consumer plan to another as a result of any of the following events:

- A loss of minimum essential coverage.
- An individual experiences an error in enrollment.
- An individual adequately demonstrates that we substantially violated a material provision of their contract.
- An individual becomes newly eligible or newly ineligible for advanced premium tax credits or cost-sharing reductions.
- New coverage becomes available to an individual as a result of a permanent move.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
How your coverage works

Changing your coverage
A change made at the time of a qualifying event will be effective on the date of the qualifying event if the premium is paid when due. You must notify the plan sponsor of the change within 30 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 30-day period, you may not make a change until your next anniversary date.

If you are not enrolled through a group, but are instead enrolled in a non-group individual consumer plan, you must notify Fallon within 60 days of the event. If you do not request the change within the 60-day period, you may not make a change until your next designated open enrollment period.

Special enrollment rights in case of Medicaid and Children’s Health Insurance Program
If you qualify under Public Law 111-3-Feb. 4, 2009, your plan sponsor shall permit you if you are eligible, but not enrolled, or your dependent if your dependent is eligible, but not enrolled, to enroll under the group health plan in the following circumstances:

- You or your dependent loses coverage under a Medicaid or CHIP program (in Massachusetts, MassHealth) due to a loss of eligibility. You have 60 days from the date of termination of coverage to request coverage under the group health plan for you or your dependent.
- You or your dependent becomes newly eligible for a premium assistance subsidy program under Medicaid or CHIP. You have 60 days after the date you or your dependent is determined to be eligible for the premium assistance subsidy to request coverage under the group health plan.

Age limits for dependents
Coverage for a dependent child under the contract ends on midnight of the last day of the month of his or her 26th birthday. Dependent children may be eligible to remain under the family coverage indefinitely if they are disabled; see the following sections for more information.

A dependent child who is no longer eligible due to age also may be eligible for continuation of coverage. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.) Whenever a dependent child’s coverage under the family coverage ends, the coverage for any offspring of that dependent child also ends.

Disabled dependents
A dependent child who is mentally or physically disabled when he or she reaches the age limit for dependent children, and is not capable of earning his or her own living, can remain on the family or adult/child(ren) contract. The subscriber must apply within 30 days of the last day of the month in which he or she reaches age 26.

The plan determines eligibility for disabled children. The subscriber must give us any medical or other information that we may need to determine if the child is eligible to continue coverage.

Continuing coverage for former dependents
A dependent child who is no longer eligible for coverage may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Surviving dependents
A dependent’s coverage ends if the subscriber dies. The dependent may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)

Divorce
In the event of divorce, the subscriber’s former spouse may remain covered under the family coverage. Coverage may continue, with no additional premium due, unless: (1) the divorce decree does not require (or no longer requires) the subscriber to maintain health insurance coverage for the former spouse, or (2) either the subscriber or the former spouse remarry.

If the subscriber remarries and wishes to add his or her new spouse to the family coverage, the former spouse remains eligible for coverage under the subscriber’s group. However, the former spouse must move from family coverage to individual coverage and additional premium will be required; the former spouse only remains eligible under the group if the divorce decree provides for such coverage. If the former spouse remarries, the former spouse’s eligibility ends.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Notice of cancellation of coverage of a former spouse will be mailed to the former spouse at his or her last known address, along with notice of any applicable right to reinstate coverage retroactively to the date of cancellation.

The former spouse may be eligible for continuation of coverage or conversion to a consumer plan. (See Options for continuing coverage for more information.)
Fallon contract arrangements

Changes in your coverage
We may change part of your contract. If we do, the change will apply to all contracts of this type, not just your contract. We will send you or your plan sponsor notice of any material modifications to your coverage within 60 days of the change. The contract will be changed whether or not you receive the notice. The notice will indicate the effective date of the change.

If you pay your premium charge yourself, we will notify you directly. If a plan sponsor pays the premium charge for you, we will send the notice to the sponsor instead. It will be the plan sponsor’s responsibility to notify you. When we send you a notice, we will mail it to the most recent address on file. This includes your bill for premium charges and any notices informing you about changes in the premium charge or changes in the contract. If your name and mailing address change, let us know so that our records can be updated. Be sure to give us your old name and address as well as the new information.

Fallon contracting arrangements
The plan contracts with individual physicians, medical groups, hospitals and ancillary providers to provide care to members. Fallon negotiates with providers to agree upon a contracted payment rate. The providers then accept that payment for their services. When you obtain a covered service, the only payment that a provider will collect from you for a covered service is the copayment, coinsurance or deductible amounts shown in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or in any applicable Schedules of Benefits.

Fallon pays its providers using various payment methods, including fee for service, capitation, per diem and DRG (diagnosis-related groups). Fee for service means payments are based on an agreed upon fee schedule. Capitation means paying a fixed dollar amount per month for each member assigned to the provider. Per diem means paying a fixed dollar amount per day for all services rendered. DRG is a classification system that groups a patient’s medical services according to diagnosis, type of treatment, age, and other relevant criteria. Hospitals are paid a set fee for treating patients in a single DRG category, regardless of the actual cost of care for the individual.

When your provider no longer has a contract with us
We cannot guarantee that any one physician, hospital or other plan provider will be available and/or remain under contract with us. We reserve the right at any time to end our contract with your PCP or with any other plan provider who may be furnishing you with treatment. If this occurs, we will generally no longer pay for services provided to you by that provider, except in the circumstances listed below.

If the plan provider whose contract we are ending is your PCP, we will notify you in writing at least 30 days prior to the date of the end of his or her contract, except where the contract has been ended for reasons involving fraud, patient safety or quality of care.

If your PCP ends his or her contract with us, we will notify you of the change either 30 days prior to the date the contract ends, or as soon as we are notified of the termination, whichever is later.

If our contract with your PCP ends, you will be required to choose a new PCP.

We will also notify you if you are receiving regular care from a specialist, and that specialist will no longer be under contract with us.

We will continue to pay for services of your provider after our contract with the plan provider ends in the following circumstances only:

- If our contract with your PCP ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider for 30 days beyond the end of the contract.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy when our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving pregnancy-related treatment ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill and our contract with a provider from whom you are receiving treatment related to that illness ends, you may continue to receive treatment from that provider.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at the rates in effect when our contract with the provider ended, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as referrals and prior authorization. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider had remained under contract with us.

If your provider is no longer under contract with us, call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) for assistance in choosing a new plan provider or to request a provider directory. You also can get plan provider information and choose a new PCP on our website, fallonhealth.org.

**Continuation of services with a non-plan provider**

Once you become a plan member, we will generally only pay for services that you receive from plan providers. However, there are some circumstances in which we will temporarily pay for services that you receive from a non-plan provider, if you had been receiving care from that provider prior to becoming a member:

- If your prior primary care provider is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are receiving an ongoing course of treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider for 30 days from your effective date.
- If you are in the second or third trimester of pregnancy, and you are receiving services related to your pregnancy from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for services from that provider through your postpartum period.
- If you are terminally ill, and you are receiving ongoing treatment from a provider who is not a participating provider in any health insurance plan that your plan sponsor offers, we will pay for your services from that provider until your death.

These provisions only apply to group members receiving coverage through an employer. In all cases, the provider must agree to accept reimbursement for services at our rates, and to adhere to our quality assurance standards, and other policies and procedures such as obtaining appropriate referrals and prior authorizations. You will be eligible for benefits as if the provider was under contract with us.

**Responsibility for the acts of providers**

The arrangement between the plan, plan providers and the plan facilities is that of independent contractors. They are not our agents. We are not liable for injuries or damages resulting from acts or omissions by them or by any other institution or person providing services to you. You should not rely on providers or facilities for any assurances or interpretation of plan policies or benefits. We will not interfere with the ordinary relationship between providers and their patients except in circumstances in which a provider does not comply with health plan policies.

If you are admitted to a hospital or other facility as an inpatient, or if you are an outpatient, you will be subject to all of that facility’s rules. This includes rules on admission, discharge and the availability of services. If a provider recommends or provides a specific treatment, this does not necessarily make that treatment a covered benefit. Since plan providers are freely able to recommend treatment options without restraint from the plan, a physician referral or recommendation in and of itself does not guarantee that a referral or recommended treatment is a covered benefit or that the accepting provider is contracted with the plan, and does not obligate the plan to pay for the service. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage, or that did not receive any necessary prior authorization from the plan, or that are not determined to be medically necessary are not covered benefits.

**Circumstances beyond our control**

Under extraordinary circumstances that are beyond our control, we may have to delay your services, or we may be unable to provide them at all. We will not be liable for failing to provide, or for a delay in providing, services in the cases described below. We will, however, make a good faith effort to provide or arrange for services in these situations, limited by available facilities and personnel:

- In the case of a war, riot, civil insurrection or acts of terrorism
- In the case of major natural disasters, epidemics or pandemics

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Leaving Fallon

Ineligibility for you or a dependent
A subscriber’s membership may end because he or she:

- Is laid off
- Leaves a job
- Loses coverage due to a reduction in work hours
- No longer lives or works in the Select Care service area

A dependent’s membership may end because of:

- Loss of the subscriber’s eligibility
- Age – last day of the month in which he or she attains age 26
- Divorce
- The subscriber’s death

If a subscriber’s group coverage ends, the subscriber and any dependents may have a right to choose continued group coverage to the extent required by state and federal law. Contact your plan sponsor for information on eligibility and continued enrollment. (For more information about continuation of coverage once you are no longer eligible through your group, or conversion to a consumer plan, see Options for continuing coverage.)

Cancellation by Fallon
You do not have to worry that Fallon will cancel your contract because you are using services or because you will need more services in the future. We may cancel contracts only for the following reasons:

- You no longer live or work in the Fallon Select Care service area
- You made some misrepresentation or you conspired with another party to defraud the plan. An example is an incorrect or incomplete statement on your application form that indicated that you were eligible for coverage when you were not. In such a case, cancellation will be as of your effective date or other date we determine appropriate. We will refund the premium charge you have paid if applicable. Any payments made for claims under this contract will be subtracted from the refund. If we have paid more for claims under this contract than you have paid in premium charges, we have the right to collect the excess from you. In any case of misrepresentation, Fallon and its affiliates may deny enrollment to you in the future.
- Your premium charge is not paid within the grace period appropriate for your plan. (See How your coverage works for information about grace periods and nonpayment of premium.) The plan will notify you of the effective date of the cancellation, in accordance with Massachusetts regulations.
- You commit an act of physical or verbal abuse that poses a threat to a plan provider, a plan employee or agent or another plan member. In such an instance, we must determine that the act of abuse was not related to your physical or mental condition.
- The group through which you receive your coverage cancels its group service agreement with Fallon. In the event that your group coverage is canceled because the group fails to pay the premium charge to us, you may apply for short-term (60-day) Temporary Continuation of Coverage. To apply for this coverage, send us a written request within 60 days of the date of the letter notifying you of the group’s cancellation. The 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage will be available at the same cost and coverage level as you previously had under your group coverage. At the end of your 60-day Temporary Continuation of Coverage, if you would like to remain a Fallon member, you can join a consumer plan. (See Changing to a consumer plan for more information.)
- As otherwise allowed by state or federal law or regulation.

In accordance with Massachusetts state law and the Federal Genetic Information Nondiscrimination Act, Fallon will not require genetic testing or the submission of genetic information as a condition of initial or continued enrollment. We will not discriminate or make any distinction among members based on any genetic test or information. Genetic information will not be used for decisions regarding coverage or costs of coverage.
Involuntary cancellation rate
For the calendar year 2018, Fallon’s involuntary cancellation or disenrollment rate was 0.00%. The involuntary disenrollment rate includes any members disenrolled by the plan due to misrepresentation or fraud on the part of the member or commission of acts of verbal or physical abuse. For calendar year 2018, Fallon’s voluntary disenrollment rate was 0.16%.

Disenrollment by the subscriber
To cancel your contract when you are enrolled through a group, you must notify your plan sponsor. The plan sponsor will submit a transaction request in accordance with the group agreement.

If you are enrolled through a nongroup plan, the subscriber must send a request for termination in writing within 30 days of the requested termination date. If the premium charge is paid for a period beyond the cancellation date, we will refund the premium charge for that period.

If the subscriber or the plan sponsor cancels the contract, we will not provide benefits for services, supplies or medication received after the cancellation date.

Eligibility for Medicare
If you are a subscriber age 65 or older covered under a group contract, your eligibility may change in one of the ways shown below.

- If you are employed after age 65, you and your dependents may remain covered under this contract as long as you are an active employee.
- If you become eligible for Medicare and you are no longer employed, you are no longer eligible for coverage under this contract. You may be eligible for enrollment in Fallon Senior Plan™, our Medicare Advantage product, either through your employer or directly with Fallon. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area and pay the premium charge when applicable. Please contact Customer Service for more information.
- If you are not eligible for Medicare upon reaching age 65, you may continue to be covered under this plan.

Once you have retired and become eligible for Medicare, you may elect to continue with the plan through Fallon Senior Plan. You may join Fallon Senior Plan even if enrollment is closed to the general public. To enroll, you must have both Medicare Part A and Part B, live in the Fallon Senior Plan service area, and pay the premium charge when it is due. You must write to us within 90 days of reaching age 65 and pay the premium charge when it’s due. If you have a spouse and/or dependents who were covered under your group membership before you turned 65, they may continue coverage in that group for as long as they are eligible.

Changing to other health insurance
As long as your group and its insurers agree, you may change your coverage to any other health benefits plan offered where you work. You may do this within 30 days of any of the following:

- The anniversary date of your group. There will generally be an open enrollment period preceding your group’s anniversary date, during which you can arrange for changes that will be effective on the anniversary date. There also may be a special enrollment period determined by Fallon and your group.
- The day you move to a place outside the Select Care service area
- The date you become eligible to enroll in another federally qualified health maintenance organization within the Select Care service area for which you were not formerly eligible because of where you live
- The date we are no longer a part of the health benefits plan offered where you work
- The date the plan stops operation

Please note: Nothing in this section changes the application of the coordination of benefits between the plan and any other health benefits plan.
Leaving Fallon

Obtaining a certificate of creditable coverage
If you cancel your enrollment with Fallon, we will send you a Certificate of Creditable Coverage, free of charge. This certificate gives you proof of continued coverage that can help you obtain other coverage. You may request additional copies of the certificate by calling Customer Service.
Options for continuing coverage

COBRA (Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act – U.S. Public Law 99-272)
If you are a member through a group of 20 or more employees, and your contract for health insurance through your plan sponsor is terminated, but you still live in the Select Care service area, you may change to a COBRA membership. You will not be subject to any health screenings, tests or other preexisting medical condition requirements when converting to a COBRA contract. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be identical to similarly enrolled individuals.

To change to a COBRA contract, notify your plan sponsor within 60 days of the date your group coverage ends. COBRA continuation coverage will be offered to each of the qualified beneficiaries. Each qualified beneficiary will have an independent right to elect COBRA continuation coverage. Covered employees may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their spouses, and parents may elect COBRA continuation coverage on behalf of their children. You will be responsible for paying the premium charge that will be due for your new membership to the plan sponsor. Your COBRA benefits/coverage will be effective on the date your group coverage ends. You may not convert to COBRA membership if your group coverage ended because of fraud on your part or if your plan sponsor no longer offers group coverage.

General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176j, Section 9
If you are a member through a small group employer that has from two to 19 employees, you may choose to continue coverage through the group. To do so, you must have lost your coverage due to one of the qualifying events listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Qualifying event</th>
<th>Qualified beneficiary</th>
<th>Length of time coverage must be offered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death of subscriber</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination of subscriber’s employment (other than for reason of employee’s gross misconduct)</td>
<td>Subscriber</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduction in hours worked by subscriber</td>
<td>Subscriber</td>
<td>18 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce or legal separation of the subscriber from his/her spouse</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriber becomes entitled to Medicare</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependent child is no longer considered to be dependent under the small group health benefit plan</td>
<td>Dependent child</td>
<td>36 months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notification of a qualifying event
The small group employer will notify us within 30 days of an employee’s death, termination of employment, reduction in work hours or Medicare eligibility.

You must notify your employer within 60 days of a divorce, legal separation or loss of a child’s dependent status. You will then be notified of your right to continuation of coverage. Within 60 days of the qualifying event, or within 60 days of the date notification to continue coverage is sent to you ( whichever is later), you must fill out the written election form and send it to the employer.

You may waive your right to continuation of coverage. If you waive this right and then change your mind, you may revoke the waiver before the end of the 60-day election period. In this case, the start date of your coverage will be the date the waiver is revoked. If you do not elect continuation coverage within the 60-day election period, your plan coverage will end.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
Options for continuing coverage

Paying premiums
The first premium charge is due within 45 days of the due date you sign the election form. You pay the premium charge to the employer who then forwards it to us. You must pay the employer for the premium charge every month. The employer may not pay us the premium charge unless the employer receives it from you.

Coverage time frames
If you choose continuation coverage due to termination of employment or reduction in work hours, you may continue coverage for up to 18 months.

In the case of any other qualifying event, you may continue coverage for up to 36 months. If a second qualifying event (such as death, divorce, legal separation or Medicare entitlement) occurs within the 18-month period, you may extend your coverage for up to 36 months from the date of the original qualifying event. You should notify us if a second qualifying event occurs.

If you are considered disabled under the Social Security Act at the time of a qualifying event that involves termination or reduction in work hours, you may extend coverage to up to 29 months. You must notify your employer within 60 days of the date of determination of disability and before the end of the 18-month period. In this case, your premiums will be 150% of the premium, for the period after the 18-month period. If you are no longer disabled, you must notify your plan sponsor within 30 days of the final determination that you are no longer disabled.

Your continuation of coverage will end if:

- The maximum time period expires
- Fallon no longer provides a small group health benefit plan to similarly situated eligible employees
- You become covered under another health benefit plan which does not contain a preexisting condition clause
- You do not pay your premium charge in a timely manner
- You become entitled to Medicare

Family and Medical Leave Act
Under the Family and Medical Leave Act, you may be able to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid leave from your employment due to certain family or medical circumstances. Contact your plan sponsor to find out if you qualify. If you do, you may continue health coverage during your leave, but you must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would pay if you were actively working.

Your coverage will be subject to suspension or cancellation if you fail to pay your premium on time (see How your coverage works). If you take a leave and coverage is cancelled for any reason during your leave, you may resume coverage when you return to work without waiting for an open enrollment period.

General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 176g, Section 4a
If you are a member through a group with 50 or more employees, and you lose your employment (and your eligibility for health insurance) due to a plant closing, you may be eligible to continue your coverage for up to 90 days, under state law. Contact your plan sponsor for more information. You must continue to pay the portion of the premium that you would have been required to pay if you were still actively working. If you obtain new employment before the 90-day period is up, and you become eligible for health coverage through your new employer, your eligibility to continue your prior coverage ends.

Changing to a consumer plan
If your eligibility for health insurance coverage through your plan sponsor ends, you may be eligible to join a consumer plan. In order to be eligible to enroll in a consumer plan you must first be an eligible individual. An eligible individual is defined as: individual who is a resident of the commonwealth.
If you are an eligible individual who does not meet the standards for immediate enrollment into a consumer plan, you may only enroll during the mandated open enrollment period. Please check the Massachusetts Health Connector website at betterhealthconnector.com for the open enrollment period or contact their Customer Service at 1-877-623-6765.

In order to be eligible for immediate enrollment outside an open enrollment period you must have:

- had a prior creditable coverage that was terminated no more than 63 days before the date of submission of the application; and
- you were not terminated from the prior coverage due to fraud or non-payment of premium

Contact Fallon at 1-888-797-3247 to find out more about the options available to you.
Select Care service area

Please note: When you are outside the Select Care service area, you are only covered for emergency services and urgent care services.

The Select Care service area includes all cities and towns in the following counties: Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester.
Description of benefits

The following section contains a description of your covered services as a member of Fallon, including any limitations or exclusions related to each specific benefit. Please note: Our General exclusions and limitations section contains additional limitations that you should be aware of.

Covered services are health care services or supplies for which the plan will pay benefits. A service is covered according to the terms and conditions described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage only if it is medically necessary, provided by your PCP or another plan provider (except in emergency situations), and in some cases, authorized by the plan. Your Schedule of Benefits describes your costs for the benefits that you use.
Description of Benefits

Acute inpatient rehabilitation services

Acute inpatient rehabilitation services, whether provided in the setting of a hospital or a distinct unit, provide an intense program of coordinated and integrated medical and rehabilitative care. Acute inpatient rehabilitation services are provided for up to 100 days in each benefit period. The practitioners who comprise the interdisciplinary team have special training and experience in evaluating, diagnosing, and treating persons with limited function as a consequence of diseases, injuries, impairments, or disabilities. Further, acute inpatient rehabilitation care is provided to patients who are at high risk of potential medical instability, have a potential for needing skilled nursing care of a high medical acuity, and require a coordination of services, level of intensity and setting as follows:

a. Regular, direct individual contact by a physiatrist or physician of equivalent training and/or experience in rehabilitation who serves as their lead provider;

b. Daily rehabilitation nursing for multiple and/or complex needs;

c. A minimum of three hours of physical or occupational therapy per day, at least five days per week, in addition to therapies or services from a psychologist, a social worker, a speech-language pathologist, and a therapeutic recreation specialist, as determined by their individual needs; and

d. Based on their individual needs, other services provided in a health care facility that is licensed as a hospital.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Chronic rehabilitation services

2. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period

3. Services that are not deemed to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not been reached
Ambulance services

**Emergencies**

In an emergency, where a prudent layperson could reasonably believe that a medical condition requires immediate care to prevent serious harm, the plan covers ambulance transportation from the place where a plan member is injured or stricken by illness to the nearest hospital where treatment can be given. Call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request an ambulance. (For more information about emergency situations, see Emergency care.)

The type of ambulance used (air ambulance, land ambulance, etc.) must be appropriate to medical and geographic conditions. Emergency ambulance services do not require prior authorization.

**Non-emergency situations**

Ambulance service for medical treatments and procedures may be provided for certain non-emergency situations, when medically necessary. Any such services require prior authorization.

This may include ambulance transportation to return to the closest available medical facility capable of providing those services, as determined by Fallon. It may include ambulance transportation to the contiguous United States (not necessarily the Select Care service area) following an emergency inpatient admission which occurs outside of the country.

Fallon will determine whether you need to be transported to the nearest point in the contiguous United States or all the way to the Select Care service area based upon your medical condition and upon the adequacy of the care available to you while you are away from the service area.

Transportation by any other means must be contraindicated by your medical condition in order to be considered. Chair van or medivan transportation may be authorized in lieu of ambulance transportation. We reserve the right to determine the appropriate vehicle that meets criteria for transportation.

**Covered services**

1. Ambulance transportation for an emergency
2. Ambulance transportation for non-emergency situations, when medically necessary

**Related exclusions** (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Ambulance, chair van and/or medivan use for patient convenience or transportation services only, including transportation to and from medical appointments
2. Transfers between hospitals when your medical condition does not require that you be transported to another facility
3. Air ambulance, when not appropriate to medical and geographical conditions
4. Commercial airline transportation
5. Taxi services
Autism services

The plan covers benefits for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorder. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Diagnosis includes medically necessary assessments, evaluations including neuropsychological evaluations, genetic testing or other tests to diagnose whether an individual has one of the autism disorders. Treatment includes care prescribed, provided or ordered for an individual diagnosed with one of the autism spectrum disorders by a licensed physician or a licensed psychologist who determines the care to be medically necessary.

Covered services

1. Habilitative or rehabilitative care, professional counseling and guidance services and treatment programs, including, but not limited to, applied behavior analysis supervised by a board certified analyst. Services require plan authorization.

2. Therapeutic care, services provided by licensed or certified speech therapists, occupational therapists, physical therapists or social workers. Therapeutic care requires plan authorization.

3. Pharmacy care, medications prescribed by a licensed physician and health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, to the same extent that pharmacy care is provided by the contract for other medical conditions.

4. Psychiatric care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices.

5. Psychological care, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices.

Coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders is not subject to any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation which is less than any annual or lifetime dollar or unit of service limitation imposed on coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of physical conditions nor subject to a limit on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism services provider.

The following terms shall have the following meaning:

Applied behavior analysis: The design, implementation and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement and functional analysis of the relationship between environment and behavior.

Autism services provider: A person, entity or group that provides treatment of autism spectrum disorders.

Autism spectrum disorders: Any of the pervasive developmental disorders as defined by the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, including autistic disorder, Asperger’s disorder and pervasive developmental disorders not otherwise specified.

Board certified behavior analyst: A behavior analyst credentialed by the behavior analyst certification board as a board certified behavior analyst.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

- Equine therapy
- Aqua therapy
Durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices

The plan covers durable medical equipment (DME) and prosthetic/orthotic devices, including prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg.

Most services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Durable medical equipment is defined as an item for external use that can withstand repeated use, is primarily and customarily used to serve a medical purpose, generally is not useful to a person in the absence of illness or injury, and is appropriate for use in a patient’s home.

Durable medical equipment includes, but is not limited to, such items as:

- Oxygen
- Oxygen equipment
- Respiratory equipment
- Hospital beds
- Wheelchairs
- Crutches, canes and walkers
- Breast pumps
- Blood glucose monitors for home use, for the treatment of diabetes
- Visual magnifying aids and voice synthesizers for blood glucose monitors, for use by diabetics who are legally blind
- Therapeutic/molded shoes and shoe inserts for the treatment of severe diabetic foot disease

Prosthetic devices are devices that replace all or part of an organ or body part (other than dental). Some examples are:

- Artificial limbs and eyes
- Implanted corrective lenses needed after a cataract operation
- Breast prosthesis
- Electric speech aids

Orthotic devices are “rigid or semi-rigid” devices that support part of the body and/or eliminate motion. Some examples are:

- A form neck collar for cervical support
- A molded body jacket for curvature of the spine (scoliosis)
- An elbow or leg brace
- Back, neck and leg braces with rigid supports, including orthopedic shoes that are part of braces
- Splints
- Medically necessary Habilitative devices

Covered services

1. The purchase or rental of durable medical equipment and prosthetic/orthotic devices (including the fitting, preparing, repairing and modifying of the appliance)
2. Scalp hair prosthesis (wigs) for individuals who have suffered hair loss as a result of the treatment of any form of cancer or leukemia. Coverage is provided for one scalp hair prosthetic (wig) per member per benefit period when the prosthesis is determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan.
3. Breast prosthesis that is medically necessary after a covered reconstructive surgery following a mastectomy
4. Oxygen and related equipment
5. Prosthetic limbs which replace, in whole or in part, an arm or leg
6. Insulin pump and insulin pump supplies.
7. Coverage for hearing aids for individuals age 21 or younger for the cost of 1 hearing aid per hearing impaired ear up to $2,000 for each hearing aid device only, every 36 months.
   - Related services and supplies for hearing aids (not subject to the $2,000 limit)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Scalp hair prosthesis in excess of one scalp hair prosthetic (wig) per member per benefit period or for medical conditions other than those described above
2. Items that are not covered include, but are not limited to:
   - Alcohol and alcohol wipes
   - Adjustable shoe-styling positioning devices, such as Bebax shoe
   - Air conditioners, air cleaners or purifiers, dehumidifiers, humidifiers, HEPA filters and other filters, and portable nebulizers
   - Articles of special clothing, mattress and pillow covers, including hypoallergenic versions
   - Bed pans and bed rails
   - Bidets, bath and/or shower chairs
   - Comfort or convenience items such as telephone arms and over-bed tables
   - Dentures
   - Ear plugs (such as to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities or for sound/noise control)
   - Elevators, ramps, stair lifts, chair lifts, strollers and scooters
   - Exercise or sports equipment or similar devices
   - Eyeglasses and contact lenses (unless specifically covered in your Schedule of Benefits)
   - Hearing aids for individuals over age 21
   - Heating pads, hot water bottles and paraffin bath units
   - Home blood pressure monitors and cuffs
   - Any home adaptations, including, but not limited to, home improvement and home adaptation equipment
   - Hot tubs, saunas, Jacuzzis, swimming pools or whirlpools
   - Incontinence products
   - Items that are considered experimental, investigational or not generally accepted in the medical community
   - Items not listed or listed as “not covered” on the durable medical equipment (DME) and medical and surgical supplies list
   - Items that do not meet the coverage criteria previously listed
   - Raised toilet seats
   - Safety equipment, such as grab bars, car seats, seizure helmets, safety belts or harnesses, or vests
   - Venous pressure stockings (such as TEDS or Jobst® stockings)
3. Oxygen and related equipment, when obtained from a non-plan provider. This includes oxygen and related equipment that you are supplied with while you are out of the Select Care service area.
4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan benefit period limits have not been reached.
Emergency and urgent care

Emergency care
The plan covers emergency care worldwide. When you experience an emergency medical condition, you should go to the nearest emergency room for care or call your local emergency communications system (e.g., police or fire department, or 911) to request ambulance transportation.

An emergency medical condition is a condition, whether physical or mental, manifesting itself by acute symptoms of sufficient severity (including severe pain) such that a prudent layperson, with an average knowledge of health and medicine, could reasonably expect the absence of immediate medical attention to result in:

- Serious jeopardy to the health of the individual (or unborn child)
- Serious impairment to bodily functions or
- Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part

Examples of covered emergencies are stroke, unconsciousness, heart attack symptoms or severe bleeding.

Emergency services do not require prior authorization. You should notify your PCP so that arrangements can be made to coordinate any needed follow-up care. You should be aware that follow-up care in an emergency room often will not meet a prudent layperson definition and that most emergency room follow-up care can be provided in a setting other than an emergency room.

Urgent care
Sometimes you may need care right away for minor emergencies such as cuts that require stitches, a sprained ankle or abdominal pain. These situations may not pose as much of a threat as the emergency situations discussed above, but they still require fast treatment to prevent serious deterioration of your health.

If you are within the Select Care service area, call your PCP’s office for information on how and where to seek treatment. If your doctor is not available, an on-call doctor will make arrangements for your care. Telephones are answered 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Explain the medical situation to the doctor and state where you are calling from, so that the doctor can refer you to the most appropriate facility.

If you are outside the Select Care service area, go to the nearest medical facility for care. If you need follow-up care, you should contact your PCP for assistance.

Covered services
1. Emergency room visits
2. Emergency room visits when you are admitted to an observation room
3. Emergency room visits when you are admitted as an inpatient
4. Urgent care visits in a doctor’s office or at an urgent care facility
5. Emergency prescription medication provided out of the Select Care service area as part of an approved emergency treatment
6. Telemedicine visits with physicians through an agreement exclusively with Teladoc. Visits are performed by phone, video, or mobile app. These visits are used to diagnose, treat and prescribe medications (if necessary) for common health issues such as sinus problems, bronchitis, allergies, cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infection, or ear infection.

Teladoc does not replace your primary care physician; it is a convenient option for care. Please visit the Fallon Health website for URL link and additional information on Teladoc. See your Schedule of Benefits for cost-sharing information.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Non-emergency care provided in an emergency room
2. Out-of-area care or services that could have been anticipated before leaving the Select Care service area

3. Follow-up care, unless provided by your PCP, a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP), or authorized by the plan. This includes follow-up care in an emergency room setting.

4. Non-emergency prescription medication outside the Select Care service area such as medication for a chronic condition or a maintenance supply. You may use the prescription medication mail-order program to fill medication refills. (See Prescription medication.)

5. Care from a non-plan or out-of-area provider once you are medically able to return to the Select Care service area.
Enteral formulas and low protein foods

The plan covers enteral formulas and low protein foods listed below.

Enteral formulas require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Enteral formulas, upon a physician’s written order, for home use in the treatment of malabsorption caused by Crohn’s disease, ulcerative colitis, gastroesophageal reflux, gastrointestinal motility, chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction, and inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids.

2. Food products that have been modified to be low in protein for individuals with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids. You may be required to purchase these products over the counter and submit claims to the plan for reimbursement.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Nutritional supplements, medical foods, and formulas unless described above as covered

2. Dietary supplements, specialized infant formulas (such as Nutramigen, Elecare and Neocate), vitamins and/or minerals taken orally to replace intolerable foods, supplement a deficient diet, or provide alternative nutrition for conditions such as hypoglycemia, allergies, obesity and gastrointestinal disorders. These products are not covered even if they are required to maintain weight or strength.
Home health care services

The plan covers medically necessary part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency. Additional services such as occupational therapy, speech therapy, medical social work, nutritional consultation, the services of a home health aide, and the use of durable medical equipment and supplies are covered to the extent that they are determined to be medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy. To be eligible for home health care, you must be confined to your home due to illness or injury and your doctor must establish a treatment plan that requires services including, but not limited to, nursing care and physical therapy.

Home health care services must be ordered by a plan physician. Home care provided by plan providers requires authorization by the plan. DME provided in conjunction with home health care requires prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services and Durable medical equipment for more information.) Members receiving skilled services must meet the homebound criteria.

Covered services

1. Part-time or intermittent skilled nursing care and physical therapy provided in your home by a home health agency
2. Additional services and supplies that are determined to be a medically necessary component of skilled nursing care and physical therapy
3. Home dialysis services and non-durable medical supplies (such as dialysis membrane and solution, tubing, and drugs that are needed during dialysis); the cost to install the dialysis equipment in your home; and the cost to maintain or to fix the dialysis equipment.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Personal comfort items
2. Meals
3. Housekeeping services and/or homemaking services
4. Custodial care services and/or unskilled home health care, whether at home or in a facility setting
Hospice care

Hospice is a coordinated program of palliative and supportive care provided to plan members who are terminally ill and their families. Rather than trying to cure the illness, the goal of hospice is to make the plan member as comfortable as possible, ease pain and other troublesome symptoms and support the family through a difficult time.

Hospice care is provided by an interdisciplinary hospice team who understand the needs of patients who are terminally ill. The team includes doctors, nurses, social workers, spiritual counselors, home health aides, bereavement counselors and volunteers. Most hospice patients receive hospice care while continuing to live in the comfort of their own home. The hospice team will visit the home regularly and provide medical and nursing care, emotional support and counseling, instruction and practical help.

Hospice care requires a PCP referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered service

1. Hospice care provided at home, in the community and in facilities.
Hospital inpatient services

The plan covers inpatient care for as many days as your condition requires. Your provider will work with the plan's Care Coordination Department to develop a treatment plan for you.

If you are in a hospital or other medical facility when your coverage takes effect, you will be covered by the plan as of your effective date as long as you notify us as soon as medically possible that you are an inpatient. You must also allow a plan physician to assume further care. If medically appropriate, you may be transferred to a plan facility.

Hospital inpatient services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization). Whenever you need to be admitted to a hospital for a medical procedure, your PCP and specialty care physician will work with us to obtain prior authorization at a plan facility to which your physician admits. Your physician and the plan also will monitor the care that you receive as an inpatient and coordinate your discharge from the hospital. While you are an inpatient, our utilization management program will review and evaluate the inpatient care that you receive to make sure that you receive appropriate care. (For more information about utilization management review, see the Utilization management section.)

Covered services
1. Room and board in a semiprivate room or a private room when medically necessary
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, diagnostic lab, pathology and X-ray services, anesthesia services, short-term rehabilitation, and operating and recovery room services
3. Physician and surgeon services
4. General nursing services
5. Intensive and/or coronary care
6. Dialysis services
7. Medical, surgical or psychiatric services
8. Nursing services provided by a certified registered nurse anesthetist
9. Bariatric weight loss surgery (Prior authorization required and is contingent upon review by a Fallon medical director)

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Private room, unless medically necessary. If you desire a private room and it is not a medical necessity, you pay all additional room charges above the semiprivate room charge.
2. Personal comfort items such as telephone, radio or television
3. Charges that you incur for services not determined to be medically necessary by a plan physician and the plan, or when you choose to stay beyond the hospital discharge hour for your own convenience
4. Rest or custodial care, or long-term care
5. Autologous blood donation or storage for use during surgery or other medical procedure
6. Unskilled nursing home care
7. Services that are considered experimental or investigational
8. Bariatric weight loss surgery for morbid obesity for individuals not meeting the medical criteria for coverage.
   • Unstable coronary artery disease (CAD), severe pulmonary disease, portal hypertension with gastric or intestinal varices, and other conditions thought to seriously compromise anesthesia or wound healing risk
   • Pregnancy
   • Inability to comprehend basic principles of the procedure or to follow basic postoperative instructions
Infertility/assisted reproductive technology services

Infertility means the condition of an individual who is unable to conceive or produce conception during a period of one year if the female is age 35 or younger or during a period of 6 months if the female is over the age of 35. If a person conceives but is unable to carry that pregnancy to live birth, the period of time she attempted to conceive prior to achieving that pregnancy shall be included in the calculation of the one year or six month period, as applicable.

Approval for coverage of assisted reproductive technology (ART) is contingent upon review by a Fallon Health medical director. Fallon’s coverage guidelines for all ART services are available by contacting the Customer Service Department.

Infertility services require referral and prior authorization unless provided by a Reliant Medical Group specialist (if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP). Certain fertility medications also require prior authorization; some may have a quantity limit for each prescription as well. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

Covered services

1. Office visits for the consultation, evaluation and diagnosis of infertility
2. Diagnostic laboratory and X-ray services
3. Artificial insemination, such as intrauterine insemination (IUI)
4. Assisted reproductive technologies including, but not limited to:
   a. In vitro fertilization (IVF-ET)
   b. Gamete intrafallopian transfer (GIFT)
   c. Zygote intrafallopian transfer (ZIFT)
   d. Intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI) for the treatment of male factor infertility or when preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) testing is covered
   e. PGD when the partners are known carriers for certain genetic disorders
5. Sperm, egg, and/or inseminated egg procurement, assisted hatching, cryopreservation, processing and banking for plan members in active infertility treatment to the extent that such costs are not covered by the donor’s insurer.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Services that are considered experimental or investigational.
2. Services for a member who is not medically infertile.
3. Services for a partner who is not a member.
4. Services for women who are menopausal, except those women who are experiencing premature menopause.
5. Donor sperm in the absence of documented male factor infertility, as evidenced by abnormal semen analysis or in men with genetic sperm defects.
6. Chromosome studies of a donor (sperm or egg)
7. Preimplantation genetic diagnosis (PGD) for aneuploidy screening or other indications not listed under Covered services.
8. Gender selection in the absence of a documented X-linked disorder.
9. Treatments requested solely for the convenience, lifestyle, personal or religious preference of the member in the absence of medical necessity.
10. Transportation costs to and from the medical facility.

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
11. Infertility services that are necessary as a result of a prior voluntary sterilization or unsuccessful sterilization reversal procedure.

12. Supplies that may be purchased without a physician’s written order, such as ovulation test kits.

13. Services related to achieving pregnancy as a surrogate or gestational carrier.

14. Charges for the storage of donor sperm, eggs or embryo that remain in storage after the completion of an approved series of infertility cycles.

15. Service fees, charges or compensation for the recruitment of egg donors (this exclusion does not include the charges related to the medical procedure of removing an egg for the purpose of donation when the recipient is a member of the plan).

16. Sperm, egg and/or inseminated egg procurement, processing and banking of sperm or inseminated eggs, to the extent such costs are covered by the donor’s insurer.

17. Infertility medication for donors

18. Donation or sale of gametes or embryos

19. Medications for ART cycles/attempts without prior authorization

20. Clinical or laboratory research
Maternity services

The plan covers maternity and obstetrical care in accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts. Routine obstetrical and maternity care does not require a referral or prior authorization, but you need to see a plan provider who is an obstetrician, certified nurse midwife or family practice physician. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services

1. Obstetrical services including prenatal, childbirth, postnatal and postpartum care
2. Inpatient maternity care for a minimum of 48 hours of care following a vaginal delivery, or 96 hours of care following a Caesarean section delivery. The covered length of stay may be reduced if the mother and the attending physician agree upon an earlier discharge.
3. If you or your newborn are discharged earlier, you are covered for home visits, parent education, assistance and training in breast or bottle feeding and the performance of any necessary and appropriate clinical tests; provided, however that the first home visit shall be conducted by a registered nurse, physician or certified nurse midwife; and provided further, that any subsequent home visit determined to be clinically necessary shall be provided by a licensed health care provider.
4. Lactation support and counseling services provided by a certified lactation counselor. For a listing of certified lactation counselors visit zipmilk.org. Eligible members will receive a breast pump. Please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information.

Well-newborn Care

The plan provides coverage for well-newborn care furnished during the enrolled mother’s inpatient maternity stay. This coverage includes:

- Pediatric care furnished by a plan provider (who is a pediatrician) or network nurse practitioner or physician assistant for a well newborn.
- Routine circumcision furnished by a plan physician.
- Newborn hearing screening tests performed by a plan provider before the newborn child (an infant under the three months age) is discharged from the hospital to the care of the parent or guardian or as provided by regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Note: See Adding dependents in How your coverage works section for coverage when an enrolled newborn child requires medically necessary inpatient care.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Routine maternity care when you are traveling outside the plan service area. This includes prenatal, delivery and admission, and postpartum care.
2. Delivery outside the plan service area after the 37th week of pregnancy, or after you have been told that you are at risk for early delivery
3. Charges for a home birth
4. Services for a well newborn who has not been enrolled as a member, other than nursery charges for routine services provided to a well newborn.
**Description of Benefits**

**Mental health and substance use services**

The plan covers the diagnosis and treatment of mental health and substance use conditions on an outpatient and inpatient basis. A mental health and substance use condition is defined as a condition that is described in the most recent edition of the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual* of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association and that is determined as such by a plan provider and the plan. The level of care needed is authorized by a plan provider. Treatment may be provided by a psychiatrist, psychologist, psychotherapist, licensed nurse, mental health clinical specialist, licensed independent clinical social worker, mental health counselor, pediatric specialist, certified alcohol and drug abuse counselor, marriage and family therapist or other provider as authorized by the plan.

For mental health emergencies, follow the same procedures as for any other medical emergency, as outlined in **Emergency and urgent care.**

Effective for plan years beginning on or after October 1, 2015, Massachusetts state law (Chapter 258 of the Acts of 2014) restricts the circumstances in which insurers may require prior authorization for substance use services. We will not require prior authorization for substance use services in any circumstances where this is not allowed by Chapter 258.

Prior authorization is not required for acute treatment services and clinical stabilization services for 14 consecutive days.

**Inpatient services**
The plan covers mental health services in an inpatient setting when authorized by the plan. To access services and obtain prior authorization, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Unlimited coverage is provided for inpatient care when medically necessary in a licensed general hospital, a psychiatric hospital or a substance use facility (or its equivalent in an alternative program). Levels vary from least to most restrictive and include: respite or crisis stabilization; day or evening treatment or partial hospitalization; short-term residential treatment; and hospital-based programs.

**Covered services**
1. Inpatient hospital care for as many days as your condition requires, including room and board and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, individual, family and group therapy, pharmacological therapy, and diagnostic laboratory services.
2. Professional services provided by physicians or other health care professionals for the treatment of mental conditions while you are an inpatient.

**Intermediate services**
Members may receive mental health and substance use treatment in an alternative setting in lieu of inpatient hospitalization.

**Covered services**
1. Acute and other residential treatment: Mental health services provided in a 24-hour setting therapeutic environments.
2. Clinically managed detoxification services: 24-hour, 7- days-a-week, clinically managed detox services in a licensed non-hospital setting that include 24 hour per day supervision.
3. Partial hospitalization: Short-term day/evening mental health programming available 5 to 7 days per week.
4. Intensive outpatient programs: Multimodal, inter-disciplinary, structured behavioral health treatment provided 2-3 hours per day, multiple days per week.
5. Day treatment: Program encompasses some portion of the day or week rather than a weekly visit.
7. In-home therapy services
Intermediate services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Community-based acute treatment (CBAT)** provided in a staff-secure setting on a 24-hour basis to provide intensive therapeutic services including, but not limited to daily medication monitoring; psychiatric assessment; nursing availability; specialing (as needed); individual, group and family therapy; case management; family assessment and consultation; discharge planning; and psychological testing, as needed.

2. **Intensive community-based treatment (ICBAT)** providing the same services as CBAT but for higher intensity-including more frequent psychiatric and psychopharmacological evaluation and treatment and more intensive staffing and service delivery.

**Outpatient services**
The plan covers services provided in person in an ambulatory care setting. Outpatient services may be provided in a licensed hospital, a mental health or substance use clinic licensed by the department of public health, a public community mental health center, or a professional office. Members may self-refer for outpatient mental health and substance use services. Any continuing services beyond eight sessions require prior authorization. For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660). The plan covers medically necessary mental health and substance use services from a plan provider, in an outpatient setting, as follows:

**Covered services**
1. Outpatient office visits, including individual, group or family therapy. The actual number of visits authorized beyond the initial eight is based on medical necessity as determined by the plan, and may include individual, group, or family therapy.

2. Psychopharmacological services, such as visits with a physician to review, monitor and adjust the levels of prescription medication to treat a mental condition

3. Neuropsychological assessment services when medically necessary

Outpatient community-based services for children and adolescents under the age of 19. Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts.

1. **Intensive Care Coordination (ICC)**: a collaborative service that provides targeted case management services to children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance, including individuals with co-occurring conditions, in order to meet the comprehensive medical, behavioral health, and psychosocial needs of an individual and the individual's family, while promoting quality, cost effective outcomes. This service includes an assessment, the development of an individualized care plan, referrals to appropriate levels of care, monitoring of goals, and coordinating with other services and social supports and with state agencies, as indicated. The service shall be based upon a system of care philosophy and the individualized care plan shall be tailored to meet the needs of the individual. The service shall include both face-to-face and telephonic meetings, as indicated and as clinically appropriate. ICC is delivered in office, home or other settings, as clinically appropriate.

2. **Family Stabilization Team (FST)**: FST is an intensive family therapy model focused on youth who are most at risk for out-of-home placement due to behaviors in the home. Youth and family engage in intensive family therapy, as well as some individual skill building to improve functioning. This service is implemented by a two-person team; a master’s-level clinician creates the treatment plan and provides the clinical interventions while a paraprofessional conducts skill building activities with individuals, dyads, or groups within the family system.
3. **In-home Behavioral Services (IHBS):** a combination of medically necessary behavior management therapy and behavior management monitoring; provided, however, that such services shall be available, when indicated, where the child resides, including in the child's home, a foster home, a therapeutic foster home, or another community setting. In-home behavioral services include:
   - Behavior management monitoring - monitoring of a child's behavior, the implementation of a behavior plan and reinforcing implementation of a behavior plan by the child's parent or other caregiver.
   - Behavior management therapy - therapy that addresses challenging behaviors that interfere with a child's successful functioning; provided, however, that "behavior management therapy" shall include a functional behavioral assessment and observation of the youth in the home and/or community setting, development of a behavior plan, and supervision and coordination of interventions to address specific behavioral objectives or performance, including the development of a crisis-response strategy; and provided further, that "behavior management therapy" may include short-term counseling and assistance.

4. **Mobile Crisis Intervention (MCI):** a short-term, mobile, on-site, face-to-face therapeutic response service that is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to a child experiencing a behavioral health crisis. Mobile crisis intervention is used to identify, assess, treat and stabilize a situation, to reduce the immediate risk of danger to the child or others, and to make referrals and linkages to all medically necessary behavioral health services and supports and the appropriate level of care. The intervention shall be consistent with the child's risk management or safety plan, if any. Mobile crisis intervention includes a crisis assessment and crisis planning, which may result in the development or update of a crisis safety plan. Prior authorization not required for MCI.

**Related exclusions** (please see *General exclusions and limitations* for additional limitations)

1. Mediation (dispute resolution) or intervention services
2. Vocational evaluation, vocational counseling, vocational rehabilitation, and/or vocational training
3. Faith-based counseling (e.g., Christian counseling) or vocational counseling
4. Services that do not include face-to-face participation by the member, such as “phone therapy”
5. Residential halfway house services
6. Acupuncture, biofeedback and biofeedback devices for home use, or any other alternative treatment for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition.
7. Services or programs that are not medically necessary for the treatment of a mental health or substance use condition. Some examples of services or programs that are not covered include (but are not limited to) at high-risk youth expeditions, Outward Bound-type programs, and wilderness programs.
8. Services or programs that are provided in an educational, vocational or recreational setting.
9. Services or programs that provide primarily custodial care.
10. Family support and training for children and adolescents under the age of 19
11. Therapeutic mentoring services for children and adolescents under the age of 19
Office visits and outpatient services

The plan provides coverage for the covered services listed below. Coverage is provided on a nondiscriminatory basis for services delivered or arranged by a nurse practitioner or physician assistant. Pediatric specialty care, including mental health care, is covered when provided to a member requiring such services by a provider with recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics.

You may self-refer to your PCP. You may self-refer to any Reliant Medical Group specialist (physician, physician assistant, or nurse practitioner) if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Specialty services with a specialist other than a Reliant Medical Group specialist generally require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referral and prior authorization.)

The plan covers the costs for patient care services and routine patient costs furnished to members enrolled in certain qualified clinical trials to the same extent as they would be covered if the member did not receive care in a qualified clinical trial. To be eligible for coverage, you must have been diagnosed with cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions and the clinical trial must be one that is intended to treat cancer or other life-threatening diseases or conditions. Coverage for patient care services and routine patient costs provided to you while you are enrolled in the clinical trial is subject to all the terms and conditions of the plan, including, but not limited to, provisions requiring the use of plan providers.

Covered services

Office visits and related services

1. Office visits, to diagnose or treat an illness or an injury
   - Telehealth visits done via a secure, real time Telemedicine platform which is inclusive of both an audio and visual component.

2. A second opinion, upon your request, with another plan provider

3. Certain drugs covered under medical benefits, and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan provider (requires prior authorization).

4. Allergy injections

5. Radiation therapy and Chemotherapy. Benefits include chemotherapy furnished by a covered provider including but not limited to a physician; or a nurse practitioner; or a free-standing radiation therapy and chemotherapy facility; or a hospital; or a covered provider who has a recognized expertise in specialty pediatrics. This coverage includes:
   - Radiation therapy using isotopes, radium, radon, and other ionizing radiation.
   - X-ray therapy for cancer or when it is used in place of surgery
   - Drug therapy for cancer (chemotherapy)

6. Respiratory therapy

7. Hormone replacement services in the doctor's office for perimenopausal or postmenopausal women

Diagnostic lab and X-ray services

8. Diagnostic lab and X-ray services ordered by a plan provider, in relation to a covered office visit

Chiropractic services

9. Chiropractic services for acute musculoskeletal conditions. The condition must be new or an acute exacerbation of a previous condition. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab tests (such as blood tests); diagnostic x-rays other than magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), computerized axial tomography (CT scans), and other imaging tests; and outpatient medical care services, including spinal manipulation. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services.
Description of Benefits

Renal dialysis
10. Outpatient renal dialysis at a plan-designated center or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis.
   (Please see Medicare under The claims process section for more information.)

Diabetic services
11. Diabetes outpatient self-management training and education, including medical nutrition therapy,
    provided by a certified diabetes health care provider
12. Laboratory tests necessary for the diagnosis or treatment of diabetes, including glycosylated
    hemoglobin, or HbA1c, tests, and urinary protein/microalbumin and lipid profiles

Medical social services
13. Medical social services provided to assist you in adjustment to your or your family member’s illness.
    This includes assessment, counseling, consultation and assistance in accessing community resources.

Outpatient (day) surgery
14. Same-day surgery in a hospital outpatient department or ambulatory care facility

Walk In Clinic
15. Visit to a contracted limited service clinic. Services are provided for a variety of common illnesses,
    including, but not limited to:
    • strep throat
    • ear, eyes, sinus, bladder and bronchial infections
    • minor skin conditions (e.g. sunburn, cold sores)

Podiatry Care
16. Podiatry Care covers non-routine (foot) care when it is furnished for you by a covered provider. This
    may include (but is not limited to): a physician; or a podiatrist. This coverage includes: diagnostic lab
    tests; diagnostic x-rays; surgery and necessary postoperative care; and other medically necessary foot
    care such as treatment for hammertoe and osteoarthritis.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital
   and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, related
   to your job and/or work conditions.
2. Alternative therapies (also known as complementary and alternative medicine) including, but not limited
   to, acupuncture, biofeedback, massage therapy, craniosacral therapy, hippotherapy, etc.
3. Laboratory tests to evaluate cardiovascular disease risk, such as Lipoprotein, The PLAC Test, NMR
   Lipoprofile.
4. Routine foot care services such as trimming of corns, trimming of nails, and other hygienic care, except
   when the care is medically necessary because you have systemic circulatory disease (such as
   diabetes); and certain non-routine foot care services and supplies such as foot orthotics, arch supports,
   shoe (foot) inserts, orthopedic and corrective shoes that are not part of a leg brace (except as
   described in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage for Durable medical equipment and
   prosthetic/orthotic devices), and fittings, castings, and other services related to devices for the feet.
Oral surgery
The plan covers the oral surgery services listed below. All services must be provided by a plan oral surgeon or plan physician.

You do not need a plan referral or prior authorization for extraction of impacted teeth or lingual frenectomy. All other oral surgery services require plan referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on plan referrals and prior authorization.)

Covered services
1. Removal or exposure of impacted teeth, including both hard and soft tissue impactions, or an evaluation for this procedure
2. Surgical treatments of cysts, affecting the teeth or gums, that must be rendered by a plan oral surgeon
3. Surgical removal of benign or malignant lesions (includes cysts) affecting the intraoral cavity. Reconstruction of a ridge is covered when performed as a result of and at the same time as the surgical removal of a tumor.
4. Treatment of fractures of the jawbone (mandible) or any facial bone
5. Outpatient services that are furnished to you by a covered provider to diagnose and/or treat temporomandibular joint (TMJ) disorders that are caused by or result in specific medical condition (such as degenerative arthritis and jaw fractures or dislocations). The medical condition must be proven to exist by means of diagnostic x-ray tests or other generally accepted diagnostic procedures. This coverage includes:
   a. Diagnostic x-rays
   b. Surgical repair or intervention
   c. Non-dental medical care services to diagnose and treat a TMJ disorder
   d. Splint therapy (This includes measuring, fabricating, and adjusting the splint.)
   e. Physical therapy (See Rehabilitation and Habilitation services)
6. Extraction of teeth in preparation for radiation treatment of the head or neck
7. Surgical treatment related to cancer
8. Emergency medical care such as to relieve pain and stop bleeding as a result of accidental injury to the sound natural teeth or tissues when provided as soon as medically possible after injury. This does not include restorative or other dental services.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)
1. Procedures or services related to dental care.
2. TMJ disorders that are not proven to be caused by or to result in a specific medical condition; appliances, other than a mandibular orthopedic repositioning appliance (MORA); and services, supplies, or procedures to change the height of teeth or otherwise restore occlusion (such as bridges, crowns, or braces).
3. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, or unauthorized services provided by a non-plan oral surgeon.
4. Dentures and the following procedures, when performed for the preparation of the mouth for dentures: removal of a torus palatinus, alveoplasty, frenectomy and reconstruction of a ridge.
5. Osseointegrated implants or insertion of a core-vent implant.
6. Covered services that are performed secondary to a non-covered service.
7. Insertion of a core-vent implant (a titanium prosthetic inserted for implantation into the maxillary ridges to provide suitable abutments for the replacement of missing teeth) to support dentures.
8. Extractions due to decay or periodontal disease or extractions in preparation for dentures.
9. Removal of nonimpacted wisdom teeth
Description of Benefits

Organ transplants

The plan covers certain human solid organ, bone marrow and stem cell transplants. For example, this includes but may not be limited to bone marrow transplant or transplants for persons who have been diagnosed with breast cancer that has progressed to metastatic disease.

If you are the recipient of a transplant, the services for the donor are covered, including the evaluation and the preparation, surgery and recovery directly related to the donation, except for those services covered by another insurer. If you are the donor and the transplant recipient is not a member of the plan, no coverage is provided for either the recipient or the donor.

The transplant must be performed at a contracted transplant facility, subject to your acceptance into the program. The plan will work with the transplant facility to coordinate your care during the evaluation and transplant process and help to arrange your discharge and follow-up care.

If you want a second opinion, the plan will identify another suitable transplant facility. Additional opinions beyond a second opinion are not covered. Transplant services require a referral from your PCP and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information.)

Covered services

1. Office visits related to the transplant
2. Inpatient hospital services, including room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if it is required based on medical necessity) and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient*
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Human leukocyte antigen (HLA) or histocompatibility locus antigen testing for A, B or DR antigens, or any combination thereof, necessary to establish bone marrow transplant donor suitability of a member

* If your group has a copayment for inpatient admissions, the copayment will apply to each inpatient admission, including admissions for services related to organ transplants.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Experimental/investigational or unproven procedures, including but not limited to:
   - The transplant of partial pancreatic tissue or islet cells
   - A pancreatic transplant that does not follow a kidney transplant or that is not part of a combined pancreas-kidney transplant
2. Bioartificial transplantation, such as the transplant of a total artificial heart
3. Xenotransplantation, such as the transplant of animal tissues or organs into a human
4. Services for the organ donor that are covered by another insurer
5. Services for an organ donor if the recipient is not a member of the plan
6. Transportation or housing costs for the recipient or donor
7. House cleaning costs incurred in preparation for a transplant recipient's discharge
Prescription medication

The plan covers medically necessary prescription drugs that are prescribed by a licensed health care provider, according to the requirements and guidelines discussed below. All drugs and supplies must be approved for sale by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and used for the purposes indicated.

*Who can write your prescription*
A plan provider or a provider you have seen through an authorized referral can write your prescription.

*Where you can fill your prescription*
You can fill your prescription at a network pharmacy, a network mail-order pharmacy, or a network specialty pharmacy. (Please note that there are some medications that are not available through the mail-order program). Some medications may only be available through the network specialty pharmacy, and will only be available up to a one-month supply at a time. We may allow a one-time fill of a specialty drug at a local pharmacy; after the one-time fill, you will receive a letter and a call to set up delivery of your drug through the specialty pharmacy network. See your Select Care Provider Network directory for a list of network pharmacies or visit fallonhealth.org.

*The Fallon Health formulary*
The Fallon formulary is a list of medications covered by the health plan that shows the applicable cost-sharing tier, prior authorization requirements, and any other limitation for each medication. We have selected the formulary, tiers, and determined the criteria for prior authorization based on the medication’s efficacy and cost-effectiveness. The prescription drug formulary is available online at fallonhealth.org. If you do not have access to our website or if you have any questions about the formulary, call Customer Service. A committee of doctors and pharmacists reviews and updates the formulary regularly.

The Fallon prescription drug formulary has a multi-tiered cost-sharing structure. There is a different cost-sharing for each tier. A tier exception is not allowed. The Fallon formulary may include drugs used for the off-label treatment of cancer or HIV/AIDS, in accordance with Massachusetts state law.

Only medications on our formulary are covered. Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are excluded and are not covered. There is a Non-formulary exception process if your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition. This request must be approved by Fallon before we will pay for the drug. (See Non-Covered Items.)

*Utilization Management*
Utilization management includes Prior Authorization, Quantity Limits, and Step Therapy as described below.

*Prior Authorizations*
Coverage of certain formulary medications is based on medical necessity. For these drugs, you will need prior authorization from the plan. They are noted on the formulary as “PA.” Your doctor should request prior authorization from the plan before he or she writes the prescription and give us the clinical information that we need to make our decision. We will review the prior authorization request according to our criteria for medical necessity.

*Opioid Management Program*
Opioid painkillers provide needed relief to those with acute or chronic pain. But given their potential for harm, and the very real – and pervasive – problem of misuse and abuse, ensuring appropriate use is more critical than ever before. Our standard opioid management program will be aligned with the “Guideline for Prescribing Opioids for Chronic Pain” issued by the Centers of Disease and Prevention (CDC) in March 2016 and will:

- **Limit days’ supply**
The length of the first fill (when appropriate) will be limited to three days for members 19 and under or 7 days for members over 19 years of age for immediate release, new acute prescriptions for plan members who do not have a history of prior opioid use, based on their prescription claims. A physician can submit a prior authorization request if it is important to exceed the seven-day limit.
Limit quantity of opioids
The quantity of opioid products prescribed (including those that are combined with acetaminophen, ibuprofen or aspirin) will be limited up to 90 Morphine Milligram Equivalent (MME) per day (based on a 30-day supply). Prescribers who believe their patient should exceed CDC Guideline recommendations can submit a PA request for up to 200 MME per day. Quantities over 200 MME per day will require an appeal. Opioid products containing acetaminophen, aspirin, or ibuprofen will be limited to 4 grams of acetaminophen or aspirin, and 3.2 grams of ibuprofen per day.

Require step therapy
Use of an immediate-release (IR) formulation will be required before moving to an extended-release (ER) formulation, unless the member has a previous claim for an IR or ER product, or the prescriber submits a PA.

Pain Management Alternatives to Opiate Products
If you are interested in pain management alternatives to opioid products, speak to your provider. Many non-opioid medications and treatments are available. These include, but are not limited to, those listed below.

Non-opiate medication treatment options:
- Ibuprofen
- Topical Lidocaine (Note: some lidocaine products require prior authorization)
  See earlier in this section for further information about our prescription drug formulary and prior authorization requirements.

Non-medication treatment modalities:
- Chiropractic care. Your PCP will give you a prescription to a Select Care network chiropractor. Your coverage for these services may have a benefit limit. If it does, the Schedule of Benefits for your plan option describes the benefit limit that applies for these services. (See Office visits and outpatient services section for details.)
- Physical therapy services. (See Rehabilitation and Habilitation services section for details.)
- Behavioral health providers with pain management-related specialties, such as cognitive behavioral therapy, pain management and treatment of chronic pain. (See Mental health and substance use services section for details.) For assistance in finding a plan provider, call 1-888-421-8861 (TDD/TTY: 1-781-994-7660).

Additional medications and treatments are available which may also serve as pain management alternatives to opioid products. These include other medications, certain other types of therapies, treatment by certain types of non-behavioral health specialists, certain types of surgery, and certain types of injections.

Dispensing limitations
Prescription drugs are generally dispensed for up to a 30-day supply. The corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, will be charged for up to a 30-day supply. In some instances, the plan has established dispensing limitations (They are noted on the formulary as “QL.”), which may include a quantity limit on certain medications. Occasionally, for safety reasons or as directed by your provider, the length of therapy may be less than 30 days. If your doctor prescribes an amount of medication that is less than a 30-day supply (or for other prescription items, such as inhalers, that are dispensed as single units), you must still pay the corresponding cost-sharing for each prescription. For maintenance medication, you may obtain up to a 90-day supply unless the medication must be obtained from the specialty vendor (noted as “SP” on the online formulary) or for certain narcotic medications per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. We follow FDA, state and federal dispensing guidelines. You cannot obtain a refill until most or all of the previous supply has been used.

Please note: Your doctor may prescribe medication in a dose that is not available through the purchase of a single prescription. In these cases, you may need to fill more than one prescription and pay the corresponding cost-sharing, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits, for each to achieve the desired dose.
Step-therapy
There are certain medications for which you will be required to have previously used or be unable to take certain other formulary medications. This is called step-therapy. They are noted on the formulary as “ST”.

Step-therapy is a strategy where drugs for a given condition are dispensed using a logical sequence beginning with Step 1 drugs (most cost-effective) moving to Step 2 drugs (less cost-effective), based on accepted medical guidelines and standards.

Generic and brand-name drugs
Brand-name drugs are drugs that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and produced and sold under the original manufacturer’s brand name. A generic drug is a drug product that meets the approval of the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and is equivalent to a brand-name product in terms of quality and performance. It may differ in certain other characteristics (e.g., shape, flavor, or preservatives). By law, generic drug products must contain identical amounts of the same active drug ingredient as the brand-name product.

Generic drugs cost less than their brand name counterpart. You should discuss generic drug alternatives with your physician or pharmacist. You will receive a generic drug from network pharmacies anytime one is available, unless your doctor has directed the pharmacist to only dispense a specific brand-name drug. However, some brand-name drugs do not have a generic equivalent. In both these cases, you will receive the brand-name drug if on the Fallon formulary or if approved through the non-formulary exception process, and you will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing for that drug, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits.

Mail-order prescriptions
You may also get your prescription medication refill(s) through a network pharmacy mail-order program. You may have your prescription mailed directly to you at home or at any other location if you are traveling within the country. Most medications can be mailed; however, there are some that may not. (Medications cannot be mailed to other countries.)

When you fill your prescription through our mail-order program, you may order up to a 90-day supply of most medications. Certain narcotic medications cannot be filled for a 90-day supply per Massachusetts law. Per Massachusetts state law, certain contraceptives may be available for up to a 12 month supply. You will be responsible for the appropriate cost-sharing amount, as noted in your Schedule of Benefits. Medications required to be obtained from the network specialty pharmacy (noted as “SP” on the on-line formulary) can only be obtained up to a one-month supply at a time.

New members
If you are a new member and need to have an existing prescription refilled, we encourage you to see your provider to review your prescriptions. If you are currently taking a drug that requires prior authorization or other utilization management by Fallon, your doctor will need to submit a request for prior authorization. We will determine coverage of that drug based on our criteria for medical necessity. If the drug you are currently taking is a higher-tier medication or a brand medication, you may want to discuss lower-tier or generic alternatives with your doctor.

Prior Authorization Process
Prior authorization (PA) is required for any medication exceeding the cost threshold and any medication noted with a “PA”, “QL”, or “ST” on the Fallon Health formulary. A PA is also required for a drug that exceeds our Opioid Management Strategy limits and for formulary exception requests. Before we will pay for these medications, your provider must fill out a Fallon Health prescription prior authorization form. This form will be reviewed by clinical pharmacists and compared to our clinical criteria. Routine requests are processed within 2 business days from the date of receipt of a complete request. Urgent/emergency requests are processed within one business day of the date or receipt of a complete request. Both the provider and member will receive written confirmation of approval or denial of the request. If the request is approved, you may fill your prescription at a network pharmacy. If the request is denied, you and your provider will receive detailed denial information that includes your rights to appeal our decision.
Description of Benefits

Covered items (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.) This list includes formulary medications only, unless otherwise stated or excluded below.

- Prescription medication
- Prescription contraceptive drugs and devices
- Hormone replacement therapy
- Injectable agents (self-administered*)
- Insulin, insulin pens, and oral medications to treat diabetes
- Syringes (including insulin syringes) or needles when medically necessary
- Orally administered anticancer medications used to kill or slow the growth of cancerous cells
- Certain orally administered medications used to prevent breast cancer
- Supplies for the treatment of diabetes, as required by Massachusetts state law, including, but not limited to:
  - Blood glucose monitoring strips
  - Urine glucose strips
  - Lancets
  - Ketone strips
- Long-term antibiotic therapy for a patient with Lyme disease when determined to be medically necessary and ordered by a licensed physician after making a thorough evaluation of the patient’s symptoms, diagnostic test results or response to treatment. An experimental drug shall be covered as a long-term antibiotic therapy if it is approved for an indication by the United States Food and Drug Administration.
- Preferred Blood Glucose Meters covered are limited to OneTouch® glucose meters and test strips manufactured by LifeScan. You can obtain a OneTouch® glucose meter at network pharmacies or by calling LifeScan at 1-877-356-8480, (TTY: 711), order code number 160FCH002 or by going to the LifeScan website, www.onetouch.orderpoints.com and input order code 160FCH002. LifeScan test strip quantities over 5 per day and other brand meters and test strips require prior authorization.

* Injectables administered in the doctor’s office or under other professional supervision are covered as a medical benefit.

Preventive medications
Covered items include (some of these medications and covered items may require prior authorization.):

ACA Preventive Medications at $0
- Fallon will cover preventive medications as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act. This includes over-the-counter medications. Over-the-counter medications must be prescribed by a health care provider. Covered over-the-counter medications include:
  - aspirin
  - iron supplementation
  - folic acid
  - Calcium with Vitamin D
  - some vitamin D formulations
  - gum/lozenges/patches for nicotine replacement therapy
  - bowel preps

Note: you may need to submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement.
FDA-approved tobacco cessation medications, no prior authorization required:
- Nicotine patch
- Nicotine oral or nasal spray
- Nicotine inhaler
- Bupropion
- Varenicline

Certain bowel preps

Certain oral contraceptives*, emergency contraceptives, and contraceptive devices
- Fallon will also cover over-the-counter women’s contraceptive methods such as sponges and spermicides that are FDA–approved and prescribed by a health care provider. You may need to submit your prescription and your receipt to Fallon for reimbursement

Certain low to moderate dose statins used for the prevention of cardiovascular disease

Certain pediatric multivitamins containing fluoride and fluoride supplements for children six months to sixteen years of age

*Exception Request for Contraceptives
Generic contraceptives are covered in full. Brand name contraceptives generally require cost sharing such as a copayment. However, if your attending provider indicates you must use an FDA-approved brand contraceptive due to medical necessity you may make an exception request to have the brand name contraceptive covered with no cost sharing. Your attending provider should contact CVS Caremark by telephone at 1-866-772-9538 or Fax 1-888-836-0730 and request an exception request for contraceptive cost sharing due to medical necessity. Examples of medical necessity include severity of side effects, differences in permanence and reversibility of contraceptives, and ability to adhere to appropriate use of the item or service.

Special Medical Formulas
Special medical formulas to treat certain metabolic disorders as required by Massachusetts state law. Metabolic disorders covered under Massachusetts state law include: phenylketonuria; tyrosinemia; homocystinuria; maple syrup urine disease; propionic acidemia; and methylmalonic acidemia in a dependent child, including when medically necessary to protect unborn fetuses of pregnant women with phenylketonuria. Prior authorization is required.

Non-Covered Items

Non-Formulary:
Medications not on the formulary are considered non-formulary and are not covered.

If your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition, there is a formulary exception request process available. Your prescriber must support the request by providing clinical information and a statement that provides justification for supporting the need for the non-formulary drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered formulary drugs on any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the non-formulary drug, or would have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will pay for the drug.

Exclusions:
Medications listed below under “Related Exclusions” are considered excluded and are not covered.

If you are covered under a small group or nongroup plan, and your provider feels that the medications on our formulary are not appropriate for your condition there is an exception request process available. Your prescriber must support the request by providing a statement that provides justification for supporting the need for the excluded drug to treat your condition, including a statement that all covered formulary drugs on any tier will be or have been ineffective, would not be as effective as the excluded drug, or would have adverse effects. This request must be approved by Fallon Health before we will pay for the drug. Please contact our pharmacy benefit manager, CVS Caremark at 1-855-582-2022 to submit an exception request.
You or your prescribing physician may make an expedited exception request if exigent circumstances exist. Exigent circumstances exist when you are suffering from a health condition that may seriously jeopardize your life, health, or ability to regain maximum function or when you are undergoing a current course of treatment using a non-formulary drug. You will be notified within 72 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for a standard request, or 24 hours of receipt of information sufficient to begin our review for an expedited request. If you disagree with the decision on your standard or expedited exception request above, you may file an external exception request. To file a standard or expedited external exception request please contact Fallon Health at 1-800-333-2535 or email us at grievance@fallonhealth.org. We will forward your external exception request to an independent review organization for a review and determination. The same standards and time frames outlined above will apply to standard and expedited external review requests.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Drugs that you can buy without a prescription, unless included on the Fallon formulary or specifically described as covered above.

2. Drugs not on our formulary, unless non-formulary prior authorization has been granted.

3. Drugs that are specifically excluded from the formulary, unless an exception has been granted.

4. Drugs that are investigational or that have not been approved for general sale and distribution by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

5. Drugs that are not used or prescribed in accordance with FDA-approved labeling (unless compendia supported), including, but not limited to: unapproved doses, unapproved duration of therapy and unapproved indications. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer when used in accordance with state law. This also does not include bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)

6. Drugs that require prior authorization, if prior authorization is not received.

7. Drugs prescribed for purposes that are not medically necessary. This includes, but is not limited to, drugs for cosmetic purposes, to enhance athletic performance, for appetite suppression, or for other non-covered conditions. This also includes drugs that do not meet medical criteria. Cosmetic includes, but is not limited to, melasma, vitiligo, and alopecia.

8. Non-emergency prescriptions obtained at a non-network pharmacy.

9. Vitamins and minerals, whether or not a prescription is required, are excluded from coverage, unless listed in the Fallon drug formulary or under the Oh Baby! Program.

10. Over-the-counter birth control preparations or devices, unless specifically described as covered in the above.

11. Medications used for preference or convenience.

12. Medications that are new to the market that have not been reviewed by Fallon for safety and adverse events. These medications are not covered by Fallon until they have been reviewed and guidelines for their use have been developed. This could take up to 180 days post-marketing.

13. Replacement of more than one lost/mishandled medication per benefit period.

14. Prescription drugs that are a combination of a covered prescription item and an item that is specifically excluded, such as vitamins, minerals, or medical foods/formulas.

15. Bio-identical hormone replacement therapy.
16. The following Prescription Proton Pump Inhibitors: Prevacid (brand name capsules), Protonix (brand name), Zegerid, Prilosec (brand name) and others not on the Fallon formulary.

17. Tier cost-sharing exceptions.

18. The following are not covered benefits:
   - Topical emollients
   - Medical wound dressings for maintenance or long term care of a condition
   - Work-required vaccines

19. The following non-sedating antihistamines: Allegra, Allegra ODT, cetirizine HCl, Clarinex, Claritin, Claritin RediTabs, fexofenadine HCl, Xyzal and Zyrtec.

20. Vimovo

21. Medical marijuana

22. Duexis (ibuprofen/famotidine)

23. Omeclamox (amoxicillin/clarithromycin/omeprazole) Therapy Pack

24. Vascepa (icosapent ethyl)

25. Liptruzet (atorvastatin/ezetimibe)

26. Diclegis (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

27. Acticlate (doxycycline Hyclate)

28. Jublia (efinaconazole soln)

29. Durlaza (aspirin 162.5mg)

30. Cuprimine (penicillamine) capsules

31. Glumetza (metformin) tablets

32. Fortamet (metformin SR 24h osmotic) tablets

33. Sernivo (betamethasone dipropionate spray emulsion) 1.5% Spray

34. Bonjesta (doxylamine/pyridoxine)

35. Yosprala (aspirin/omepazole)

36. Ybuphen (ibuprofen 600mg & acetaminophen 500mg)
Description of Benefits

Preventive care

The plan covers preventive services under the United States Preventive Services Task Force (USPSTF), Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers of Disease Control and Prevention (ACIP) as required by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010. In addition to the services listed in this section, you may visit our website at fallonhealth.org for more information on these guidelines.

Covered services

1. Routine physical exams for the prevention and detection of disease
2. Immunizations that are included on the Fallon formulary, that are for covered medical benefits and that are ordered, supplied and administered by a plan physician. If administered by a plan specialist, you will generally need to obtain a referral to see the specialist.
3. A baseline mammogram for women age 35 to 40, and a yearly mammogram for women age 40 and older
4. Routine gynecological care services, including an annual Pap smear (cytological screening) and pelvic exam
5. Routine eye exams, once in each 12-month period
6. Hearing and vision screening
7. Well-child care and pediatric services, at least six times during the child’s first year after birth, at least three times during the next year, then at least annually until the child’s sixth birthday. This includes the following services, as recommended by the physician and in accordance with state law:
   - Physical examination
   - History
   - Measurements
   - Sensory screening
   - Neuropsychiatric evaluation
   - Development screening and assessment
8. Pediatric services including:
   - Appropriate immunizations
   - Hereditary and metabolic screening at birth
   - Newborn hearing screening test performed before the newborn infant is discharged from the hospital or birthing center
   - Tuberculin tests, hematocrit, hemoglobin, and other appropriate blood tests and urinalysis
   - Lead screening
9. Voluntary family planning
10. Consultations, examinations, procedures and medical services related to the use of all contraceptive methods
11. Contraceptive devices that are supplied by a plan provider during an office visit

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. More than one routine eye examination in each 12-month period
2. Fittings for contact lenses
3. Eyeglasses or contact lenses
4. Laser vision correction surgery
5. Vision therapy or services (also referred to as orthoptics)
6. Services required by a third party or court order. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests, and any immunizations required by an employer, that are related to your job and/or work conditions.
7. Routine eye exams provided by an optometrist or ophthalmologist not contracted with EyeMed. See the Fallon “Find a doctor” tool at fallonhealth.org for details.
Reconstructive and restorative services

The plan covers reconstructive services to improve or correct a physical functional impairment resulting from a congenital defect or birth abnormality, accidental injury, prior surgical procedure or disease.

The plan covers restorative services to repair or restore appearance damaged by accidental injury. Only the initial repair is covered.

Services performed to improve appearance in the absence of any signs and or symptoms of physical functional impairment, are considered cosmetic and are not covered (with the exception of services performed to repair or restore appearance after accidental injury). Services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

In accordance with the Women’s Health & Cancer Rights Act of 1998, coverage is provided for reconstruction of the breast on which the mastectomy was performed; surgery and reconstruction of the other breast to produce a symmetrical appearance; and prostheses and physical complications of all stages of mastectomy, including lymphedema.

You may self-refer to a Reliant Medical Group specialist if you have a Reliant Medical Group PCP. Services with a non-Reliant Medical Group specialist require referral and prior authorization. Your surgeon must obtain prior authorization from Fallon for all procedures. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.)

Reconstructive and restorative surgery are subject to inpatient and outpatient cost sharing amounts and exclusions.

Covered services

1. Office visits related to covered reconstructive and restorative services
2. Inpatient hospital services including room and board in a semiprivate room and the services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient
3. Professional services provided to you while you are an inpatient, including, but not limited to medical, surgical and psychiatric services
4. Benefits are provided for the treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate for children under the age of 18. The coverage shall include benefits for medical, dental, oral and facial surgery, surgical management and follow-up care by oral and plastic surgeons, orthodontic treatment and management, preventative and restorative dentistry to ensure good health and adequate dental structures for orthodontic treatment or prosthetic management therapy, speech therapy, audiology, and nutrition services. Payment for dental or orthodontic treatment not related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate will not be covered. Prior authorization is required.
5. Medical or drug treatments to correct or repair disturbances of body composition caused by HIV associated lipodystrophy syndrome including, but not limited to, reconstructive surgery, such as assisted lipectomy, other restorative procedures and dermal injections or fillers for reversal of facial lipoatrophy.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies, including, but not limited to: otoplasty for protruding ears; ear piercing; abdominoplasty; chemical peel (dermal and epidermal); microdermabrasion; and hair removal.
2. Services related to cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, and cosmetic procedures are not covered. This includes but is not limited to: physician charges, hospital charges, charges for anesthesia, drugs, etc.
3. Care of the teeth and supporting structures, including reconstructive, major restorative or cosmetic
dental services, such as dental implants (also known as osseointegrated or titanium implants),
dentures, crowns, and orthodontics. Care of the teeth and supporting structures is not covered (unless
related to the management of the congenital conditions of cleft lip and cleft palate). Similarly, medical
or surgical procedures in preparation for a dental procedure are also not covered (for example, a bone
graft to prepare for a dental implant).

4. Services for the treatment of snoring.

5. Removal of breast implant except when determined to be medically necessary by Fallon. Even when
removal of a breast is covered, reinsertion of a replacement breast implant is considered cosmetic and
is not covered (except for plan members who elected reconstruction following mastectomy).

6. Liposuction, also known as suction lipectomy or suction assisted lipectomy, is the surgical excision of
subcutaneous fatty tissue. Liposuction (CPT codes 15876-15879) is not covered. However, liposuction
is an integral part of certain covered services, such as the surgical removal of excessive skin (CPT
codes 15830-15839), but is not separately reimbursed.

7. Treatments for acne scarring including, but not limited to, subcutaneous injections to raise acne scars,
chemical exfoliation (CPT 17360), and dermabrasion.

8. The following treatments for active acne are not covered: acne surgery (CPT code 10040), cryotherapy
for acne (CPT code 17340), chemical exfoliation for acne (CPT code 17360), and laser and light-based
therapies, including but not limited, to blue light therapy, pulsed light, and diode laser treatment.

9. Custom breast prosthesis
Rehabilitation and Habilitation services

The plan covers outpatient rehabilitation services. Rehabilitation services must be medically necessary, ordered by a plan physician and provided by a plan provider.

The plan covers habilitation services. Habilitation services help a person keep, learn or improve skill and functioning for daily living. Examples include therapy for a child who isn’t walking or talking at the expected age. These services may include physical and occupational therapy, speech-language pathology and other services for people with disabilities in a variety of inpatient and/or outpatient settings.

Services require referral. See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals.

Covered services

1. Physical and occupational therapy services are covered for up to 60 visits combined per benefit period when medically necessary with a PCP referral. After 60 combined physical and occupational therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

2. Medically necessary services for the diagnosis and treatment of speech, hearing and language disorders when services are provided by a plan provider who is a speech-language pathologist or audiologist; and at a provider facility or plan provider’s office with a PCP referral. After 30 speech therapy visits, prior authorization based on medical necessity is required for additional visits.

3. Cardiac rehabilitation services to treat cardiovascular disease in accordance with state law and Department of Public Health regulations

4. Medically necessary early intervention services delivered by certified early intervention specialists, according to operational standards developed by the Department of Public Health, for children from birth to their third birthday.

Early intervention services include applied behavior analysis (ABA) therapy. (See the Autism services section of your Evidence of Coverage for details.) Benefits are only available to members who are residents of Massachusetts or whose principal place of employment is in Massachusetts. Services require prior authorization.

5. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) are covered for up to two one-hour sessions per day, for up to 36 lifetime sessions.

Related exclusions (please see General exclusions and limitations for additional limitations)

1. Long-term rehabilitation services

2. Maintenance treatment or services

3. Services for non-acute chronic conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury or illness causing the original pain.

4. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary. This applies even if the plan limits have not yet been reached.

5. Services that are not medically necessary, including but not limited to, acupuncture, biofeedback, hippotherapy, and massage therapy.

6. Educational services or testing, except services covered under the benefit for early intervention services as described above

7. Pulmonary rehabilitation services for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease beyond 36 lifetime sessions.

8. Pulmonary maintenance
Description of Benefits

Skilled nursing facility

The plan covers inpatient services in a plan skilled nursing facility for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met.

You may be admitted to a skilled nursing facility if, based on your medical condition, you need daily skilled nursing care, skilled rehabilitation services or other medical services that may require access to 24-hour medical or nursing care but does not require the specialized care of an acute care hospital.

Services require referral and prior authorization. (See Obtaining specialty care and services for more information on referrals and prior authorization.) The level of services, number of covered days that you are admitted and where you are admitted will be based upon the medical necessity of your condition as determined by your plan physician and the plan.

Covered services (see Inpatient services for more details.)

1. Room and board in a semiprivate room (or private room if medically necessary), for up to 100 days in each benefit period, provided criteria are met
2. The services and supplies that would ordinarily be furnished to you while you are an inpatient. These include, but are not limited to, nursing services, physical, speech and occupational therapy, medical supplies and equipment.
3. Physician services

Related exclusions (please see Inpatient services and General exclusions and limitations for more details.)

1. Services beyond 100 days in each benefit period
2. Services that are not determined to be medically necessary, even if the plan limit of 100 days per benefit period has not yet been reached
3. Rest care or long-term care
Wellness

Fitness and Weight Loss Essential Health Benefits (EHBs)

- One Weight Watchers Monthly Pass reimbursement per subscriber for 5 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.

- One YMCA or YWCA fitness membership reimbursement per subscriber for 3 months. Subscriber must be a Fallon Health member for 3 months or longer.

It Fits

- It Fits! reimburses eligible Fallon Health members for participating in a variety of healthy activities: membership at local fitness centers, home fitness equipment, aerobics, Pilates and yoga classes when taught by a certified instructor, Weight Watchers® programs, and local town and school sports programs for all ages when they include an aerobic and instructional component. Aerobic activities for the whole family include: baseball, softball, soccer, football, dance classes, ski lessons, golf lessons, swimming lessons, tennis, and sports camps.

Fallon Healthy Health Plan program

The Healthy Health Plan program provides an incentive payment to subscribers and their covered spouses at least 18 years of age who complete an online Health Risk Assessment. Please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if the plan design you selected includes the Healthy Health Plan program (Please note, not all plan designs include this program).

Log onto Fallon’s Healthy Health Plan portal and complete the HRA to receive your $100 incentive payment. Your incentive payment will be made by check. You are eligible for the incentive payment once per plan year.
Other plan benefits and features

Out-of-area student coverage
Students attending school outside the Select Care service area may not have easy access to the plan provider network. They are covered for a limited number of services while out-of-area, if authorized in advance by the plan. You must work with your PCP to get prior authorization. These services include:

- Nonroutine medical office visits
- Diagnostic lab and X-ray connected with a nonroutine office visits
- Nonelective inpatient services
- Outpatient services to diagnose and/or treat mental conditions
- Speech therapy
- Short-term rehabilitation services, including physical and occupational therapy are covered for up to 60 visits combined in each benefit period (combined with any in-area visits).

Aside from emergency care, the services listed above are the only services that are covered for students on an out-of-network basis. To be covered, all other services must be obtained when they return to the Select Care service area.

Other plan features

- Disease care services support members who have chronic conditions like asthma, congestive heart failure, coronary artery disease and diabetes.
- Eyewear discounts from contracted vendors
- Naturally Well program offers discounts on acupuncture, massage therapy and chiropractic care.
- Nurse care specialists support members in need of more complex care by serving as their personal health advisor.
- Oh Baby! gives participants prenatal vitamins, a child care book, a convertible car seat and more!
- Tobacco Treatment Program helps members develop a stop-smoking plan and gives them the tools they need to succeed.
- With Nurse Connect, you get free access by phone to experienced registered nurses 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to answer your health questions.
- Caremark ExtraCare Health Card® discount, eligible members receive a CVS Caremark ExtraCare Health Card which allows them to receive a 20% discount on certain items at any CVS/pharmacy® store or online at www.cvs.com
- Family Fun program, free or discounted admission at local family fun spots.
- Our SmartShopper program allows eligible members the opportunity to receive incentive reimbursements when they choose to receive certain designated services from cost efficient providers. Incentive reimbursements are paid by check to members 18 and over (incentive reimbursements for members under age 18 are paid directly to the subscriber). Go to the member portal section of our website at fallonhealth.org for details on the services included in the SmartShopper program and incentive reimbursement amounts. Not all group accounts have chosen to participate in the SmartShopper program, please review your Schedule of Benefits to determine if your employer is participating in SmartShopper. Tax rewards you receive are generally considered taxable. Fallon SmartShopper provides year-end information for you to claim incentives on your tax returns. If you receive over $600 in incentive rewards you will receive a 1099 tax form.
Certain services require prior authorization. Call 1-800-868-5200 for more information or review the Prior authorization section in your Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage.

1. You can shop for services using the Fallon SmartShopper tool by clicking the link on fallonhealth.org/members or by calling 1-866-228-1525. Certain services require prior authorization. Using Fallon SmartShopper, you can identify a low cost provider from where you would like to receive services.

2. If the service requires prior authorization, and your treating physician has already received prior authorization approval for the service at a particular location, which is different from the low cost facility you have identified by using Fallon SmartShopper, a new prior authorization will be needed before you receive services at the lower costing facility.

3. You will need to contact your physician to let them know the facility you would like to have the service performed at. The physician will need to request a new prior authorization at the new location on your behalf.

4. If your physician will not change the location and request a new prior authorization, please call Fallon Health at 1-800-868-5200 and we will facilitate the process for you to obtain the new prior authorization approval.

Once the new prior authorization approval is received, you can obtain services from the low cost provider identified by Fallon SmartShopper.

Call Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711), or visit the Fallon website fallonhealth.org, for more information on these and other programs.
General exclusions and limitations

You are not covered for the following services. These are in addition to the individual exclusions listed in the Description of benefits section of this handbook; however, this is not an exhaustive list. If you have any questions about your benefits, please contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711).

1. Services or supplies that are not described as covered in this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage
2. Any service or supply related to or furnished along with a non-covered service or condition.
3. Acne-related services, including the removal of acne cysts, cosmetic surgery or dermabrasion. (Benefits are provided for outpatient medical care to diagnose or treat the underlying condition identified as causing the acne.)
4. ALCAT test for food sensitivity
5. All medical, hospital, or other health care services or supplies provided by a non-plan provider, unless approved by a plan provider and Fallon in accordance with Fallon policies and rules. Fallon will cover services or supplies rendered by non-plan providers in cases of an emergency medical condition. (See Emergency and urgent care.)
6. Ancillary services such as vocational rehabilitation, behavioral training, sleep therapy, employment or vocational counseling and training, or educational therapy for learning disabilities
7. Any experimental procedure or service that is not generally accepted medical practice. (This does not include the off-label uses of covered prescription drugs used in the treatment of HIV/AIDS or cancer, nor to bone marrow transplants for breast cancer as required by state law.)
8. Any services furnished by any provider not having a license or approval, under applicable state law, to furnish that type of service
9. Any services provided by the Veterans Administration for service-connected disabilities to which members are legally entitled and for which facilities are reasonably available
10. Any services that are the legal liability of workers’ compensation insurance or other third party insurer; any illness or injury that we determine arose out of or in the course of your employment
11. Care that we determine is custodial. Custodial care is defined as a level of care that: (a) is chiefly designed to assist a person with the activities of daily life; and (b) cannot reasonably be expected to greatly improve a medical condition.
12. Charges after the date on which your membership ends
13. Contact lenses are covered only for: cataract after extraction; keratoconus; aphakia; or following a cornea transplant, for up to one year, if medically necessary. A lens applied as a bandage lens following an eye injury or to treat a diseased cornea is covered. Multifocal and presbyopia-correcting lenses are not covered.
14. Dermatoscopy for detection of melanoma
15. Diagnostic tests analyzed in functional medicine laboratories including but not limited to:
   - Genova Diagnostics
   - Commonwealth Laboratories
   - Dunwoody Laboratories
   - Diagnos-Techs Inc
   - Red Path Integrated Pathology
16. Elective long-term psychotherapy
17. Elective treatment or surgery not required by your medical condition, according to the judgment of the plan
18. Extracorporeal Shock Wave Therapy (ESWT) for chronic plantar fasciitis
19. Holistic treatments
20. Medical care that Fallon determines is experimental/ investigational, or not generally accepted in the medical community. Experimental means any medical procedure, equipment, treatment or course of treatment, or drugs or medicines that are considered to be unsafe, experimental, or investigational. This is determined by, among other sources, formal or informal studies, opinions and references to or by the American Medical Association, the Food and Drug Administration, the Department of Health and Human Services, the National Institutes of Health, the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, experts in the field, and any other association or federal program or agency that has the authority to approve medical testing or treatment.

21. Medical expenses incurred in any government hospital or facility or for services of a government doctor or other government health professional

22. Provider charges for shipping or copying medical records, or for failing to keep an appointment. You must pay for these charges.

23. Psychological testing or neuropsychological assessments unless determined to be medically necessary

24. Replacement of lost or stolen Weight Watchers® coupons

25. Routine foot care. This includes, but is not limited to:
   a. Cutting or removal of corns, calluses and plantar keratoses
   b. Trimming, cutting and clipping of nails
   c. Treatment of weak, strained, flat, unstable or unbalanced feet
   d. Other hygienic and preventive maintenance care considered self-care (i.e., cleaning and soaking the feet, and the use of skin creams to maintain skin tone)
   e. Any service performed in the absence of localized illness, injury or symptoms involving the foot

26. Sclerotherapy, joint and ligamentous injections (prolotherapy) for non-symptomatic varicose veins

27. Sensory integration therapy

28. Services and supplies received for reasons of preference or convenience, including a preference to have services provided by a non-plan provider due to personal preference

29. Services and treatment not in keeping with national standards of practice, as determined by Fallon, including, but not limited to: nutritional-based therapies, non-abstinence-based substance use care, crystal healing therapy, Rolfing®, regressive therapy, EST, and herbal therapy.

30. Services authorized to be provided under MGL Chapter 71B in Massachusetts (referred to as “Chapter 766”). These services include, for example:
   a. Adaptive physical education
   b. Physical and occupational therapy
   c. Psychological counseling
   d. Speech and language therapy
   e. Transportation

   Members who believe that their child may be handicapped (physical disability, mental retardation, learning problem, or behavioral problem) should seek a Chapter 766 evaluation. Members must make appropriate and reasonable efforts to obtain benefits available under state law.

31. Services covered under the plan that are performed by a member of your family or household, unless that person is a licensed health care provider who would otherwise have been gainfully employed performing these services

32. Services for cosmetic reasons

33. Services for nonacute (chronic) conditions. Chronic conditions are those that exist for an extended time or continue past the expected recovery time for acute or short-term conditions. For example, the plan defines chronic pain as continuing for more than three months after the injury of illness causing the original pain.
34. Services furnished to someone other than the member
35. Services or supplies associated with care for military service connected disabilities for which you are legally entitled to services and for which facilities are reasonably available, or care for conditions that state and local law require be treated at a public facility
36. Services or supplies that are furnished or paid for, or with respect to which payments are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) by reason of the past or present service of any person in the armed forces of a government
37. Services or supplies not medically necessary for the prevention, detection or treatment of an illness, injury or disease as determined by a plan provider and the plan. Some examples include (but are not limited to): autopsies, ear plugs to prevent fluid from entering the ear canal during water activities, and nutritional supplements or formulas for adults or children unless described as covered within this Member Handbook/Evidence of Coverage. Services or supplies that do not meet the plan’s medical criteria are not considered to be medically necessary.
38. Services or supplies that are not provided by or authorized by a plan provider or the plan, except in the emergency situations described in Emergency and urgent care.
39. Services or supplies that are paid for, or with respect to which benefits are actually provided, under any law of a government (national or otherwise) except where such payments are made or such benefits are provided under a plan specifically established by a government for its own civilian employees and their dependents
40. Services received after the date that coverage ends
41. Services that a third party or court order requires. Examples are employment, school, sports, premarital and/or summer camp examinations or tests; court-ordered treatment or evaluations; competency, adoption or child custody/visitation evaluations; and any immunizations required by an employer, related to your job and/or work conditions
42. Services that are considered experimental or which have not been approved by a plan medical director
43. Services that are covered by another insurer
44. Services that have not been authorized by the plan, including non-emergency services received out of the Select Care service area, or services beyond the plan benefit limits
45. Services to reverse a voluntary sterilization
46. Special duty or private duty nursing and attendant services
47. Specialty clothing appropriate to specific medical conditions
48. Tinnitus masker
49. Travel, transportation and lodging expenses for a member and/or a member’s family as a course of treatment or to receive consultation or treatment
50. Transportation between hospitals when your medical condition does not warrant that you be transported to another facility
51. Treatment for personal growth, or other treatment that is not medically necessary, or not in keeping with national standards of practice
52. Vocational rehabilitation, including job retraining, or vocational and driving evaluations focused on job adaptability, or therapy to restore function for a specific occupation
53. White noise machines
54. Auditory integration therapy, such as Berard auditory integration therapy
55. Total body photography
56. Home video EEG monitoring
57. Interspinous process decompression (or the X-Stop interspinous process decompression device)
58. Naturopath services (uses natural or alternative treatments)
Cosmetic services

Cosmetic surgery, cosmetic treatments, cosmetic procedures, cosmetic medications and cosmetic supplies are not covered (even when intended to improve self-esteem or treat a mental health condition). In addition, drugs, biologicals, facility/hospital charges, laboratory and radiology charges, and charges for surgeons, assistant surgeons, anesthesiologists, and any other incidental services which are directly related to the cosmetic surgery/procedure are not covered. However, services required to treat a complication that arises as a result of a prior non-covered surgery/procedure may be covered when medically necessary in all other respects.

Below are some examples of procedures that are considered cosmetic in nature and are not covered:

- Botox injections for cosmetic purposes
- Breast implants
- Chemical exfoliation for acne
- Chemical peel
- Chin implant (unless for the correction of a deformity that is secondary to disease, injury or congenital defect)
- Collagen implant (e.g., Zyderm)
- Correction of diastasis recti abdominis
- Cosmetic or beautifying surgeries, procedures, drugs, services, or appliances
- Dermabrasion for removal of acne scars
- Earlobe repair to close a stretched or torn ear pierce hole
- Electrolysis for hirsutism
- Excision of excessive skin on thigh, leg, hip, buttock, arm, forearm or hand, submental fat pad, or other areas
- Excision or repair of keloid
- Grafts, fat
- Otoplasty
- Reduction of labia minora
- Removal of spider angiomata
- Rhytidectomy
- Salabrasion
- Scar revision
- Suction-assisted lipectomy

This list is not exhaustive; any procedure considered cosmetic in nature will be excluded.
Index

Acupuncture .......................................................... 74
Discounts .................................................................. 77
Acute inpatient rehabilitation services ......................... 43
Ambulance .................................................................. 44
American Psychiatric Association .................................. 57
Anniversary date
Definition ................................................................... 3
Enrolling .................................................................. 29
Making changes ......................................................... 30, 31, 36
Appliance
Cosmetic .................................................................. 82
Dental ...................................................................... 62
Prosthetics/orthotics .................................................. 46
Artificial limbs and eyes .............................................. 46
Autism services .......................................................... 45
Bone marrow .............................................................. 63
Braces
Orthotics ................................................................. 46
Breast prosthesis ........................................................ 46
Childbirth ................................................................. 56
Children .................................................................. 74
Chiropractic services
Benefit ................................................................... 60
Discounts .................................................................. 77
Claims
Process ................................................................. 26–28
Complaints
Member rights ............................................................ 17
Cosmetic services ...................................................... 82
Counseling
Chapter 766 ............................................................. 80
Employment/vocational ............................................ 79
Faith-based ............................................................... 59
Medical social services .............................................. 61
Outpatient ............................................................... 58, 79
Court-ordered treatment .......................................... 61, 71, 81
Crutches .................................................................. 46
Custodial care ............................................................ 51, 53, 79
Customer Service ....................................................... 10
Dialysis
Inpatient .................................................................. 53
Outpatient ............................................................... 61
Disabled dependents .................................................. 31
Divorce ................................................................... 31
Donor
Sperm/egg ............................................................... 54, 55
Durable medical equipment
Benefit ................................................................... 46–47
Definition .................................................................. 3
Early intervention services ........................................ 74
Emergency services ..................................................... 48–49
Definition .................................................................. 4
Employment-related illness or injury ............................ 79
Enteral Formulas and low protein foods ....................... 50
Eyeglasses ............................................................... 47, 71
Family coverage ........................................................ 29
Foot care
Routine ................................................................... 80
General exclusions and limitations .............................. 79–82
Grievances ............................................................... 20–24
Hearing aids ............................................................. 47
Hearing screening ...................................................... 71
Home health care
Definition .................................................................. 6
Home health care services ........................................... 4
Hospital inpatient services
Medical ................................................................... 53
Implanted corrective lenses ....................................... 46
Individual coverage .................................................... 29
Infertility .................................................................. 54
Inpatient acute rehabilitation ...................................... 43
Inpatient services
Mental health ............................................................ 57
Insulin .................................................................... 67
Leukemia ................................................................. 46
Mammogram ............................................................. 71
Mastectomy .............................................................. 46
Maternity services ...................................................... 56
Medical records
Changing providers .................................................. 9
Release of ............................................................. 21
Medical supplies
Inpatient ................................................................. 75
Medicare .................................................................. 5
Claims .................................................................... 28
Eligibility .................................................................. 36
Mental health ........................................................... 57–59
Metabolic disorders ................................................... 68
Newborn child care ................................................... 56
Nutrition
Diabetes services ...................................................... 61
Enteral .................................................................... 50
Supplements ............................................................ 50, 81
Occupational therapy
Out of area ............................................................. 77
Rehabilitation services .............................................. 74
Skilled nursing facility .............................................. 75
Office visits and outpatient services ......................... 60–61
Oral surgery ............................................................. 62
Organ donor ............................................................ 63
Organ transplants ...................................................... 63
Outpatient services ................................................... 72
Primary care provider
Choosing ............................................................... 11
Definition .................................................................. 6
Qualifying events
Adding dependents ................................................... 30
Changing coverage .................................................... 31
Continuation of coverage ......................................... 38
Reconstructive and restorative services ....................... 72
Rehabilitation services .............................................. 74
Skilled nursing facility .............................................. 75
Surgical supplies
Definition .................................................................. 4
Termination of coverage .......................................... 35–37
Transportation .......................................................... 80
Treatment plan ........................................................ 53
Urgent care

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.
83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benefit ................................................................. 48–49</td>
<td>Other ................................................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition ................................................................. 7</td>
<td>Prenatal ................................................................. 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision screening ............................................................ 71</td>
<td>Wigs ................................................................. 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitamins .................................................................</td>
<td>Work-required immunizations .................................. 61, 71, 81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Questions? Contact Customer Service at 1-800-868-5200 (TRS 711) or at www.fallonhealth.org.